



# HolidayGUIDE

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 105 No. 50 [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com) December 13-19, 2019

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Another frog joins endangered species list

By CHRIS COUNTS

JOINING ITS more famous cousin, the red-legged frog, the less heralded foothill yellow-legged frog —



PHOTO/AMY LIND

It's been 20 years since the foothill yellow-legged frog was seen in Monterey County. A state agency this week declared it endangered.

which nobody has seen around here in 20 years, but may still exist — was designated an endangered species by the California Fish and Game Commission this week.

“This is really good news for these iconic but highly imperiled stream-dwelling frogs,” said Jeff Miller of the nonprofit Center for Biological Diversity, which petitioned the commission to give the rarely seen amphibian special protection.

The frog, which can grow to about 3 inches long, can be identified by the undersides of its legs, which have a distinctive lemon-yellow color.

According to the center, the frog can no longer be found in more than the half of the places it existed historically throughout the state. A 2015 report by the nonprofit concluded that the frog is now “nearly extirpated” from Monterey County.

The report indicated the last time the frog was seen in the county was in 1999, when tadpoles of the species were collected along the Dutra Creek, a tributary of San Carpo-foro Creek, which is located near the southern boundary of the county.

Small numbers of the frog were seen along both creeks between 1995 and 1999, as well as in Willow Creek.

See **FROG** page 19A

## PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE SURVIVES BY 3-2 VOTE

By MARY SCHLEY

COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES commission chair Linda Calafiore asked her colleagues Tuesday morning to end the practice of reciting the Pledge of Allegiance at the start of meetings, but her effort failed by a slim margin.

“I believe there is a difference between a display of the flag versus a pledge to it, which I do not believe is necessary,” she told her fellow commissioners Dec. 10, after asking them to keep patriotism out of the discussion. Each commissioner takes the oath of office, committing to “support and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of California against all enemies, foreign and domestic,” and Calafiore said she felt that was sufficient.

“I did verify the pledge is not a requirement by the city,” she added. “I do believe in the separation of church

and state, and I also believe our Constitution to be secular. I am an atheist, and I object to the phrase, ‘one nation under God,’ in the Pledge of Allegiance.”

Calafiore also noted that the United States is one of the few countries to have a pledge to its flag and said the practice began as a school program in the 1890s but has become “a reflection of patriotism.”

“I beg to differ,” she said. “I consider myself patriotic. However, I do not believe that the pledge to a flag is what should be defined as what is patriotic, but rather our pledge to the Constitution and the Bill of Rights.”

If she could sing, she added, she would suggest singing the “Star-Spangled Banner,” rather than reciting the pledge.

See **PLEDGE** page 15A

## Sheriff: Steep drop in inmates reported to ICE

By MARY SCHLEY

WHILE MORE than 200 illegal immigrant inmates were picked up by U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents when they were released from Monterey County Jail in 2017, that number was reduced to just 41 people in 2018 and only 49 this year, Monterey County Undersheriff John Mineau told the board of supervisors Tuesday evening during a required annual report on ICE activity in the county.

The cut isn’t because Monterey County has less crime, or fewer illegal immigrants, but because state laws have prohibited county sheriffs from cooperating with federal immigration authorities except in extreme cases. And while a few advocates asked the supervisors to take matters further and pass a law forbidding the sheriff’s office to voluntarily cooperate with ICE at all, the board declined to make any changes, for now.

### Only felons

Mineau and Chief Deputy Jim Bass presented their report to the board to comply with a state law requiring sheriff’s departments to provide information about ICE contacts with illegal immigrant inmates annually.

“As many of you will remember from last year, the overall number of people that ICE took from the county jail upon release went way down from 2017 to 2018,” Mineau told the board.

That’s because SB 54, also known as the California Values Act, prevents law enforcement agencies from cooperating with ICE except when inmates have been convicted of felonies like child abuse, sex crimes, robbery, firearms offenses, kidnapping, stalking, hate crimes, gang offenses, murder, torture, mayhem and a number of others.

“It completely eliminated misdemeanors,” Mineau

See **ICE** page 16A

## Eastwood tackles FBI



PHOTO/COURTESY WARNER BROS.

With controversy over improper surveillance by federal law enforcement agents dominating headlines, former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood’s latest film, “Jewell,” takes on the similarly disquieting story of a man who was falsely targeted by FBI investigators as a suspect in the planting of a bomb at the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. The film, which Eastwood directed (above, on location with star Paul Walter Hauser), opens Friday at Del Monte Center and at Lighthouse Cinemas in Pacific Grove.

## Husky injured by extremely tight collar

By KELLY NIX

A FEMALE husky found with a collar embedded into her neck is recovering from her injuries, while SPCA for Monterey County investigators are searching for the dog’s owners, who could be criminally charged with neglecting the animal, a spokeswoman for the SPCA said this week.

On Dec. 5, a citizen found the stray dog on Russell Road in Salinas and took her to Banfield Vet Clinic, where veterinarians removed the tight collar. SPCA humane officers then seized the 1-year old husky and brought her to the nonprofit’s veterinary clinic where her wounds were surgically repaired.

“The collar was on for a very long time and embedded deeply into the flesh, causing severe lacerations,” SPCA spokeswoman Beth Brookhouser told The Pine Cone Monday. “There were no other illnesses, as far as we know.”

### Searching for owner

The embedded collar caused an open, painful wound on the husky’s neck. The animal, whose neck is now wrapped with bandages, did not have a microchip and there were no tags on the collar.

The bright-eyed dog is “now safe and receiving loving care” at the SPCA, the organization said.

The SPCA is asking the public to help identify her owner or owners, who could be charged with animal cruelty, depriving the dog of food, water, and shelter, and permitting her to go without veterinary care.

See **HUSKY** page 19A



PHOTO/SPCA

This energetic, blue-eyed husky was found with a collar wrapped so tightly around her neck she had to undergo surgery to repair the damage. Her owners could be criminally charged.





**the raw CONNECTION**  
Your Holiday Health Food Store For Pets

FUZZY GIFTS FOR FUZZY FRIENDS



New Tide Books Are Here . . . Great Stocking Stuffer!

**HIGH & LOW TIDES 2020**

26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 TheRawConnection.com

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## Ball boy

TED WALKS down the street with a smile on his face and a ball in his mouth, looking like he's just happy to be outside.

Just about everyone in Ted's human family has had golden retrievers. Dad grew up with them, and he and his wife have raised their children alongside three goldens during their 22 years of marriage.

"Golden retrievers are beautiful, fun, family dogs," Mom said. "Okay, their fur gets everywhere, but they're sweet and loving, and can chase the ball forever. It's wonderful to watch them run and see them hang their heads out the window of the car. They're the quintessential dog."

Two years ago, Dad's parents decided it was time to get another golden. But, since Sacramento summers are hot and Carmel's are not, the two couples committed to seasonal custody of a retriever.

"My husband and father-in-law drove up to meet a Lake Tahoe breeder, and brought back a puppy just in time for Thanksgiving," Mom said. "We were all there to play with him, and then we went home, leaving him in a quiet house."

They named him Ted, but he goes by Theodore. He absolutely loves going to Carmel Beach, but he's far more interested in his ball than the beach, the birds or the bay.

"Theodore is 100 percent ball-focused," Mom said. "We take him on three walks a day. He knows where the tennis balls are, and if he sees us grab one, he knows it's a ball walk and not just a poop



walk. If we turn left, he knows we're going to Carmel High to throw the ball. If he sees no ball, he doesn't want to go."

Someday, Ted will live in Carmel-by-the-high school forever. But for now, he seems to enjoy his seasonal living arrangements. As long as there's a tennis ball or two.

**FOXY COUTURE**  
SUSTAINABLE LUXURY

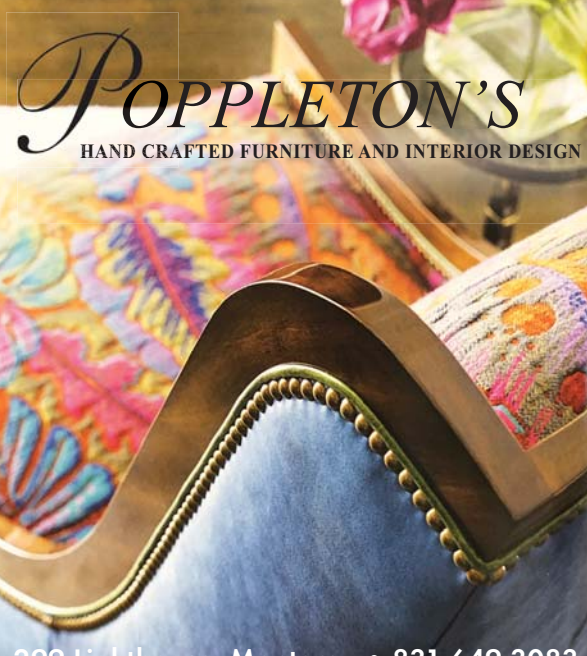


**YOUR HOLIDAY PARTY STYLIST AWAITS YOU**

Mon, Wed, Thurs & Sun 10-5 | Fri & Sat 10-6  
San Carlos & 7th Ave | Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.625.9995  
[www.foxycouturecarmel.com](http://www.foxycouturecarmel.com)

Visit our 16,000 sq. ft. Showroom

**POPPLETON'S**  
HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN



299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083  
[poppletonshome.com](http://poppletonshome.com)

**Happy Holidays**



**40% OFF**  
almost everything

**Extra 20% OFF**  
existing sale items

**carriedaway**  
boutique

OPEN: Mon - Saturday 11-5 Closed Sunday  
831-656-9063 | 606 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

**holiday event**  
saturday



**boglioli trunk show**  
december 14th

premium soft jackets from Italy



**plus**

20% off select sport coats

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

CARMEL PLAZA • OCEAN AVE • 831-625-8106  
SHOP AT [KHAKISOFCARMEL.COM](http://KHAKISOFCARMEL.COM)

**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY**  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™

JAMES E. RHEIM, M.D. + JOSEPH R. RHEIM, M.D.

**Be Your Own Secret Santa**

Get ready for this busy Holiday Season's Festivities!

Treat yourself to BOTOX at \$11.00 per unit, and/or \$750.00 for each syringe of Juvederm Voluma XC filler.

Erase away all the summer sun damage with our Limelight special (IPL). \$300.00 per treatment. A series of 4 treatments is recommended. Saving of \$600.00.

Call in and schedule a consultation about our new Micro-needling/RF (Radio Frequency) machine!

All offers expire December 31, 2019.

**GIFT CERTIFICATES ARE AVAILABLE!**

Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

**Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic**  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

**Christmas & New Year's Deadlines**

**Issue Date: December 27th, 2019**

**December 24 & 25 — Closed for Christmas**

**Classified/Legal** — Friday, Dec. 20 — noon  
**Pine Cone Display Ads** — Fri., Dec. 20 — 4 p.m.  
**Obituaries** — Fri., Dec. 20 — 4 p.m.  
**Calendar Submissions** — Fri., Dec. 20 — 4 p.m.

The Pine Cone office will be  
CLOSED Tues. & Weds., December 24 & 25, 2019  
Thereafter we will resume regular office hours.

**Issue Date: January 3, 2019**

**January 1 — Closed for New Year's**

**Classified/Legal** — Mon., Dec. 30 — noon  
**Pine Cone Display Ads** — Mon., Dec. 30 — 4 p.m.  
**Obituaries** — Mon., Dec. 30 — 4 p.m.  
**Calendar Submissions** — Mon., Dec. 30 — 4 p.m.

The Pine Cone office will be  
CLOSED Wednesday, January 1, 2019.



# Water board to make big move toward takeover Monday

By KELLY NIX

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District board of directors next week is expected to decide whether to take the next step toward the monumental task of turning California American Water Co. into a government-run agency.

A consultant hired by the water district, Raftelis Financial, concluded in November that based on its estimate that Cal Am’s Monterey system is worth \$513 million, a government takeover of the utility “appears” to be economically feasible and could save ratepayers money on their water bills. Cal Am disputes the estimate and said its company is worth more than \$1 billion.

The consultant’s report follows voters’ November 2018 passage of Measure J, which called for a government takeover of Cal Am if deemed feasible.

On Monday, the water district’s board of directors will decide whether to authorize the agency to hire consultants and pay for work in preparation for a takeover of Cal Am — work that’s expected to cost taxpayers \$700,000 to \$1 million.

**A big appraisal**

Water district general manager Dave Stoldt said the tasks, which would require hiring a California Environmental Quality Act consultant, include identifying all of the property that makes up Cal Am’s main water system, and appraising it — which Raftelis Financial would oversee.

“And we would need to get a formal land appraiser to participate in that process,” Stoldt said.

Also, the water district, he said, would have to write a detailed operating plan evaluating the benefits and risks of using existing Cal Am workers to run the Monterey water system or, alternatively, hiring outside employees to do that.

“The plan would really flush out what those operations would look like,” he said.

The district’s eminent domain attorney and staff counsel would also need to draft “findings of necessity” outlining how a public takeover of Cal Am would benefit Peninsula ratepayers.

“Even though the water system is indicated as being cheaper to run under government ownership, we also want to make sure we understand what the rate impacts might be,” Stoldt said.

After all the work by the consultants and district is complete, and the board decides to move forward with acquiring Cal Am, the district would make a formal offer to purchase the company, which is highly unlikely to be a willing seller.

“Once the offer is rejected, then the board can decide to adopt a resolution of necessity, which would say, in effect, that it’s in the public interest to take Cal Am by eminent domain because we’ve made an offer that’s been rejected,” Stoldt said.

A supermajority of the board would have to authorize the use of eminent domain to acquire Cal Am’s water system. That could happen around August or September, of next year he said. The board could also decide it’s not in the public’s interest to acquire Cal Am.

Monday’s meeting comes a week after water board member Gary Hoffmann requested that board chair Molly Evans put an item on next week’s agenda asking directors to consider hiring an investigator to look into claims by Cal Am that Stoldt manipulated information to strengthen his argument that a recycled-water project the water district is sponsoring would be sufficient to supply water to the Peninsula for two decades, even during a prolonged drought and without Cal Am’s proposed

See TAKEOVER page 16A

# Happy Holidays

FROM ALBATROSS RIDGE



Albatross RIDGE

“One of the most dramatic vineyards in the entire state.”  
- Wine Enthusiast


Open Daily  
Sun-Thurs 12pm-7pm  
Fri-Sat 12pm-9pm



DOLORES ST. BETWEEN OCEAN & 6TH AVE  
ALBATROSSRIDGE.COM | 831-293-8896

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

# SUMMIT




COME VISIT US AT OUR  
**MONTEREY SHOWROOM**  
8am to 4pm Monday through Friday  
and by appointment 831.375.7811

HIGHEST QUALITY TEAK OUTDOOR FURNITURE, PERFORMANCE FABRICS  
AND LIMITED STOCK OF SALE ITEMS: DINING TABLES • DINING CHAIRS  
OCCASIONAL TABLES • COFFEE TABLES • LOUNGE CHAIRS • OTTOMANS  
SOFAS • BAR CHAIRS • DAY BEDS • CONSOLES • OUTDOOR FABRICS AND  
MUCH MORE!

**5 HARRIS COURT BUILDING W MONTEREY CA 93940**  
SUMMIT FURNITURE, INC. | 831.375.7811 | SUMMITFURNITURE.COM  
MONTEREY LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO LONDON MONACO

# DEL MONTE

Assisted Living and Memory Care




Google  
★★★★★  
Top rated on Google on the Monterey Peninsula

## HOME LIKE ATMOSPHERE

Every person has a unique personality, so every person is treated with the best with our tailored care.

Experience the Del Monte Difference and uniqueness of our program.

Ask us about how you can get **1 MONTH FREE!**



For more information,  
please call Sunny at 925-222-0430  
License # 270708252/275202352

**831-375-2206**  
1229 David Avenue, Pacific Grove  
www.delmonteassistedliving.com | info@delmonteassistedliving.com



**SHOWROOM SALE — OPEN FRI/SAT 11-5**

## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

### Holiday Gift Center



Biot Handblown Glasses - Ceramics - Dish towels - Runners  
Olivewood Cutting Boards - Alziari Olive Oil & Soap

605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Fake punches can lead to the real thing

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

### TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Residential burglary on San Antonio Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Tools stolen from a construction site on Del Monte Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle damaged by window glass falling from a building on Pine Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Domestic dispute on Pine. No arrest.

**Pacific Grove:** Non-injury collision on Eardley.

**Pacific Grove:** Threats made via text reported on Lighthouse.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to a commercial burglary at the Crossroads.

**Carmel Valley:** Carmel resident reported lost property on Boronda Road.

### WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers assisted fire and medical with a female on Forest in cardiac arrest. The female was transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft reported at a hotel on San Carlos Street. No suspect information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Credit card turned

in and a local match on name proved to be negative. Unable to contact owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Purse left at an establishment on Ocean Avenue was turned over for safekeeping, as the establishment was closing. Phone message left for possible owner.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle towed from Congress.

**Pacific Grove:** A driver's license found on Short Street was turned in.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to a collision on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Trespassing advisement on Lighthouse Avenue.

**Carmel area:** Juvenile was reported missing from a residence on San Antonio Avenue. She was found at home by Carmel P.D.

### THANKSGIVING

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At 0124 hours, officer witnessed two subjects on San Carlos Street who appeared to be in a physical fight, with both subjects squared off against each other. Upon contact, it was found the subjects were close friends and were play fighting. They were advised to cease the play fighting in order to prevent a real fight from ensuing.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found cell phone on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Theft of a purse at a hotel on Lincoln Street.

See **POLICE LOG** page 15RE in the Real Estate Section

## 1929 Ford Pickup-roadster

\$29,500/1080



Take the top off and cruise! Rip-roaring hot rod with 302ci. 4bbl carb, Weiland single plane alum intake. Powder coated exhaust manifold. Chromed out. MUST SEE! 559-287-3788 | Ckisling@aol.com

## FOOD & WINE

**The Monterey Peninsula has some of the world's best restaurants!**

**AND PINE CONE READERS ARE THE PEOPLE WHO APPRECIATE THEM!**

Keep them up-to-date about your newest menu additions, finest wines, and special events

Call **Meena Lewellen (831) 274-8655**

**meena@carmelpinecone.com**

## Health & Vitality Speaker Series

**Laughter is the Best Medicine:**  
Keeping Your Humor During the Holidays

**Presented by Christian Portillo, LVN**  
**VNA Care Coordinator**

Although the holiday season can be a happy and joyous time, many of us find the season hectic, confusing and even depressing depending on our mental, physical and emotional conditions. Christian Portillo will share tips for keeping your humor during the holidays while providing cheer and slight of hand. Christian is a renowned physical comedian and slight of hand artist. We are so fortunate that he has gone into the health care field but provides a unique perspective for keeping your humor during difficult times. Holiday treats provided.

**Tuesday, December 17, 2:00-3:30 pm**  
**The Park Lane Arts & Crafts Room**  
**200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey**



Christian Portillo



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Jeannine Pacioni

**Oct. 2** — Steven Acosta, 33, was found guilty by a jury of possession of a firearm by a felon. Judge Pamela Butler presided.

On January 21, Greenfield police officers conducted a traffic stop on a vehicle in which Acosta was a passenger. They determined he had an active warrant for his arrest and subsequently arrested him. After his arrest, Salinas police detectives began to monitor his phone calls.

In one of Acosta's calls, he asked a female friend to get a gun that was hidden in the hood of the car. He continued to stress how important it was that the gun be retrieved. His female friend retrieved the firearm for him and stored it at her house. Salinas police detectives were able to locate the firearm at her home a few days later. Acosta has prior felony convictions that prohibit him from possessing a firearm. He faces a maximum of eight years in prison.

**Oct. 4** — Alexander Telcalco Cortez, 39, was sentenced to 75 years to life after a jury found him guilty of continuous sexual abuse of two children under 14 and engaging in lewd and lascivious conduct with a third child under the age of 14. The jury found that the defendant engaged in substantial sexual conduct with each of the three children.

Cortez was dating the victims' grandmother for 10 years and assisted the grand-

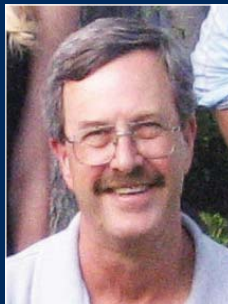
mother in providing daycare for the victims and other children while their parents were at work. The defendant typically began sexually abusing each of the victims when they reached the age of 7 to 8 years old. The abuse stopped for the oldest victim once she turned 13. The abuse of the two younger children continued for a period up to three years until they reported the abuse in August 2018.

Judge Pamela Butler imposed the maximum sentence and ordered that Cortez register as a sex offender for the rest of his life, pay restitution to the victims and have no contact with the victims and their families.

**Oct. 9** — After a two-day jury trial, Ramiro Arteaga, 53, was convicted of felony assault with force likely to cause great bodily injury.

On June 29, the victim had parked his semitruck next to FoodsCo located on E. Alisal Street and Sanborn Road in Salinas. Arteaga approached the victim and asked for money. When the victim refused to give him money, Arteaga proceeded to punch and kick the victim numerous times. The victim suffered injuries to his face consisting of a black eye and bloody nose.

Judge Andrew Liu presided over the trial. Arteaga faces a maximum punishment of up to four years in the California Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

TerryMcGowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



# Firefighter sues man who shot him

■ Gunman was badly injured in 2009 by downed power line

By KELLY NIX

A FIRE chief who was shot in the head by a Santa Cruz resident near Big Sur two years ago has filed a personal injury lawsuit in Monterey County Superior Court alleging the gunman assaulted him after failing to take his medication.

In a civil complaint filed Dec. 5, U.S. Forest Service Division Chief Pete Harris, based in Paso Robles, is seeking an unspecified amount in monetary damages against Jacob Kirkendall, 27, who shot Harris with a shotgun the night of Dec. 11, 2017, on Nacimiento-Fergusson Road.

Harris, who received shotgun pellet wounds to the back of his head, neck, shoulder and back, alleges Kirkendall was negligent because he did not take medicine prescribed to him for schizophrenia. Furthermore, Harris contends Kirkendall “breached his duty of care” to the public by failing to take the meds.

“Off of his medication, he is potentially violent,” the complaint says. “While off of his medication, Kirkendall did negligently shoot plaintiff with a shotgun, causing him injuries and damage.”

The personal injury suit, filed for Harris by San Luis Obispo attorney Darin Spiegel, says the shooting caused Harris wage losses, hospital and medical expenses, loss of earning capacity and general damages.

**Electrocuted at 17**

Ironically, it was a firefighter who was credited for helping save Kirkendall’s life in 2009 after he was electrocuted by a downed high-voltage line in Santa Cruz County. Kirkendall was at Rio del Mar State Beach with friends when he was injured while trying to put out a fire sparked by the downed PG&E power line.

He had severe burns, spent almost 100 days in a coma, and has brain damage.

While Aptos/La Selva Fire Capt. Greg Hansen received an award for heroism for dragging the teenage Kirkendall away from the power line, in 2010, about eight months after Kirkendall was critically injured, the teen’s father sued PG&E, Santa Cruz County and the state, blaming them for his son’s injuries.

It’s not clear how much Kirkendall — who had talked about being a firefighter before the accident — received as a result of the lawsuit, if anything.

**Guilty pleas**

In the 2017 incident near Big Sur, Harris had just completed his shift fighting a fire near the Ventana Inn and was driving home in his U.S. Department of Forestry Ford Explorer when Kirkendall recklessly drove his truck around him on Nacimiento-Fergusson Road, according to prosecutors.

Kirkendall then parked his truck diagonally across the road, blocking it. He exited the vehicle with a shotgun and fired at Harris as he tried to drive around Kirkendall’s truck.

Several of the buckshot pellets struck Harris in the head, neck and shoulder. Kirkendall led police on a high-speed chase to Fort Hunter Liggett, where he was arrested.

In February, Kirkendall pleaded guilty in Monterey County Superior Court to assault with a firearm, with an enhancement of personal use of a firearm, assault with a deadly weapon and delaying or obstructing a police officer.

In April, Judge Pamela Butler sentenced Kirkendall to 14 years of felony probation, with the first year to be served in a locked mental health facility.

Harris’ San Luis Obispo attorney, Darin Spiegel, did not return a message from The Pine Cone.

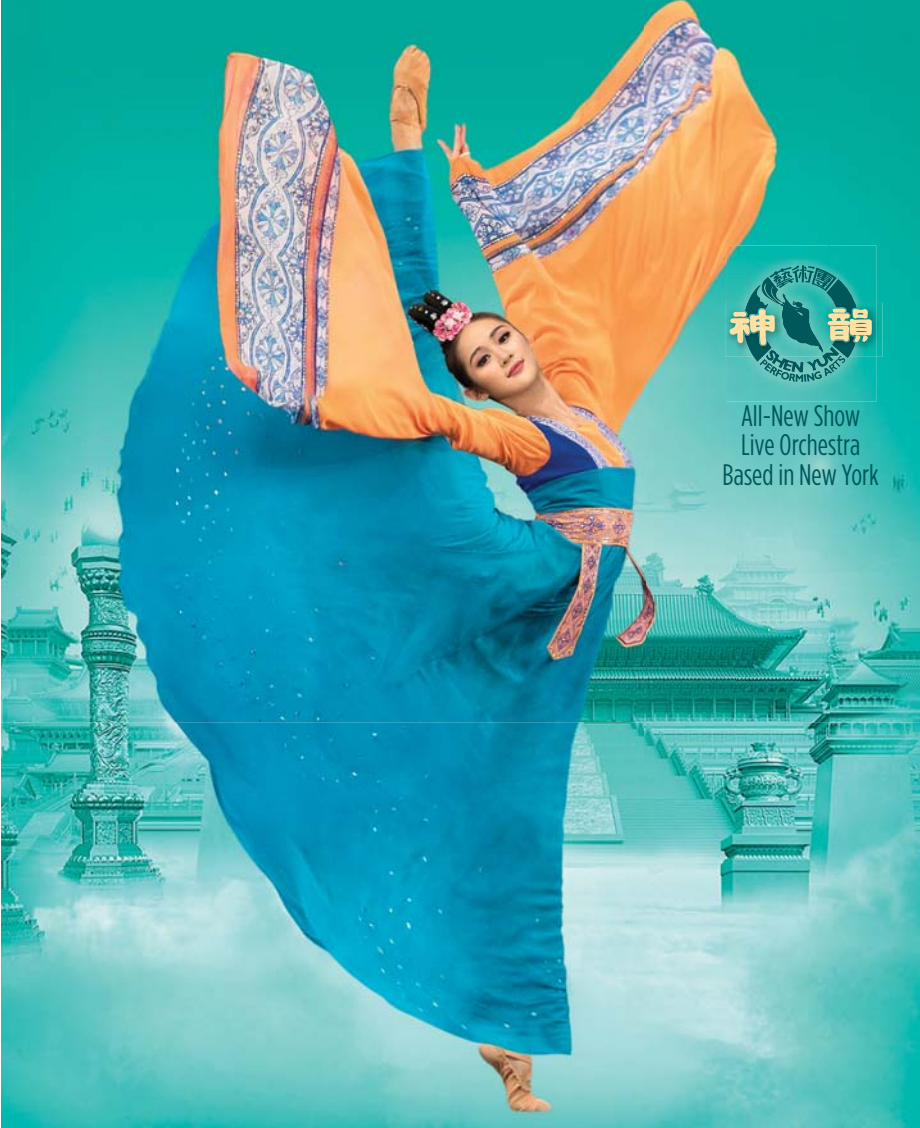
神韻晚會 2020

SHEN YUN

We invite you to

An Evening Filled with

Hope & Inspiration



神韻

SHEN YUN

PERFORMING ARTS

All-New Show

Live Orchestra

Based in New York

“I have never seen anything like it in my life.

It is from the soul... It is like the show has

connected Earth to Heaven.”

—Dr. PK Mahanandia, painter, Odisha’s cultural ambassador to Sweden

“This is the best I have ever seen.

It was so uplifting. It spoke to everything

that is good in this world.”

—Glen Duncan, Grammy Award-winning musician

Give the *gift* of a lifetime!

BERKELEY

ZELLERBACH HALL

DEC 20–22, 2019

FEB 1–2, 2020

SAN JOSE

CENTER FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

DEC 26–29, 2019

JAN 11–12, 2020

SAN FRANCISCO

WAR MEMORIAL OPERA HOUSE

DEC 30–31, 2019


JAN 1–5, 2020

Tickets: ShenYun.com/CA 888.633.6999

Holiday promo code: CPC20

for savings on December shows only (limited-time offer)

\* Shuttle bus service is available from Monterey County to select shows in San Jose. For more info visit: ShenYun.com/SJ



Misahara

Trunk Show

SPECIAL EVENT

December 20 - 22

Friday, Saturday and Sunday

Augustíña's

Ocean Avenue | Carmel-by-the-Sea | (831) 624-2403

www.augustinaleathers.com | Monday - Saturday: 10am-5:30pm | Sunday 12pm-5pm





# 2019 U.S. Open Sale

# 50% off



**All U.S. Open Merchandise 50% off!**  
**Starting December 16th – until supplies last.**

Visit the U.S. Open Shop at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, the Pebble Beach Visitor Center, Del Monte Golf Course and the Pebble Beach Shop on Cannery Row for a special selection of 2019 U.S. Open apparel, accessories and souvenirs all 50% off. Show this ad at the Pebble Beach gates for a waived entry fee.



PEBBLE BEACH  
RESORTS

\*Discount valid on U.S. Open merchandise in the U.S. Open Shop at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, the Pebble Beach Visitor Center, Del Monte Golf Course and the Pebble Beach Shop on Cannery Row. No rain checks for out of stock merchandise. Promotion valid while supplies last. Some exclusions may apply. Not valid online or on prior purchases.

© 2019 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach Resorts®, The Heritage Logo and their respective distinctive images are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company. U.S. Open® is a trademark of the United States Golf Association.

## Commission still not fond of plan for Scenic Road compound

By MARY SCHLEY

THE MONACO businessman, Patrice Pastor, who has ambitious plans to create a compound for himself and his family on Scenic Road may have significantly reduced the scale of the project following a resounding failure at the planning commission last July. But when they considered it Wednesday night, commissioners still weren't in love with his proposal to demolish a home, replace it with a small residence and a walled-in pool, and connect it with a tunnel to a large house next door. They voted unanimously to ask architect Jun Sillano of International Design Group to make more changes.

Representing Pastor, Sillano initially proposed tearing down two houses on Scenic, building a 4,274-square-foot home in their place, and connecting it to a third residence via underground tunnel. The plans also called for a 525-square-foot swimming pool that would be visible from the street. Pastor bought the three homes on Scenic south of Ninth Avenue over a three-year period, starting with the purchase of Steve and Patricia Schott's residence for \$9 million in June 2015, followed by Ronald

and Carolyn Corradini's home for \$5.25 million in September 2016, and Claire Spencer's for \$6.2 million last year.

"The planning commission reviewed a design concept for this project back in July, and both the neighbors and the commission had some significant concerns," planning director Marc Wiener said at the Dec. 11 meeting, including the design, the pool, and numerous other issues. "Since then, the applicant has revised the design and really gone back to the drawing board."

### Vastly scaled back

Attempting to take advantage of a state law that compels cities and counties to approve "accessory dwelling units" — small homes or attached apartments intended to be used as rentals and constructed on the same property as a larger home — Sillano proposed demolishing just one of the three houses and merging the lot it sits on with the larger property to the north to create a 13,176-square-foot lot. The new 1,366-square-foot building to the south would contain a family room and kitchen on the ground floor, and a bedroom, bath-

See **COMPOUND** page 18A



This rendering by architect Jun Sillano shows a scaled-back plan for a new home on Scenic Road. The owner is a businessman from Monaco.

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**GLOBAL  
LUXURY**



Our Mission is to serve families and communities with compassion and with a responsibility to the future, combining our respected reputation, 40 years of experience, our real-estate competency, and youth and energy of our evolving team.



### 13 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley Open House Sunday 1-4pm

Character and charm surround you in this 3 bedroom residence. Indoor, outdoor living is highlighted by almost 2,000 sqft of living area, an in ground swimming pool and numerous landscaped gathering places and patios. Just a short walk to the Village, Carmel River and trails to Garland Park. Offered at \$1,135,000  
[www.homecb.com/13-pasocresta-carmelvalley](http://www.homecb.com/13-pasocresta-carmelvalley)



### 14 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley Open House Sunday 1-3pm

Charming cabin style residence located on sunny Paso Hondo. The living room with fireplace and open beams enjoy warm woods and a Dutch door to the front porch. The floor plan is open to the kitchen with breakfast bar. A large master suite with master bath looks out to sunshine, patios and a spacious level backyard. 3 beds, 2 baths, 1,503 Sqft. Offered at \$885,000  
[www.14pasohondo.com](http://www.14pasohondo.com)



### 25420 Boots Rd, Monterey Open House Saturday 1-3PM

This turnkey modern estate offers a private two-acre park like setting in a premier Mesa Hills West location. With 3 bedrooms and 3 baths plus den. A lower level welcomes great opportunities for home office or ADU with spacious 5 room floor plan, full bath, 2 private entrances. Offered at \$1,500,000  
View 3D walkthrough Matterport at: [www.25420BootsRoad.com](http://www.25420BootsRoad.com)



### Santa Fe 3NW of 2nd Ave, Carmel Open House Sunday 1-3pm

Located on a quiet street only a short walk to the Village of Carmel-By-the-Sea. Endearing Cottage greets you with a delightful arbor entry. The residence enjoys spacious rooms, 3 beds/1.5 baths, warm hardwood floors, abundant windows, bonus rooms & garage on the lower level. Offered at \$1,195,000  
[www.santafe3nwof2nd.com](http://www.santafe3nwof2nd.com)

[www.THEHEINRICHTTEAM.com](http://www.THEHEINRICHTTEAM.com)

BEN & CAROLE HEINRICH 831-626-2434 | MIKE GILSON 831-915-0903 | ZACH BROOKSHER 831-250-3399

CALBRE#S 00584641, 01069022, 01749833, 01988208



# Supes back bond effort to fund removal of blighted Fort Ord buldings

By CHRIS COUNTS

TAKING A critical step in the effort to remove hundreds of run-down buildings that have sat idle on the former Fort Ord since the military pulled out 25 years ago, the Monterey County Supervisors unanimously adopted a resolution Dec. 10 declaring that a bond measure to pay for the demolition work could benefit the public.

The buildings could cost as much as \$53 million to remove. Meanwhile, a deadline looms that could threaten to delay or derail the cleanup effort.

Before the vote, Kevin Dayton of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce urged supervisors to back the bond measure, which he said would kickstart the effort to take down the unsightly structures which once housed military operations personnel. “I think that there’s a danger here that if leadership doesn’t do something now, they’ll be around for many decades to come,” Dayton warned.

Supervisor Jane Parker, whose district includes Fort Ord, also asked her colleagues to back the bond effort.

“It is clear there is a public benefit” to removing the buildings, Parker said. “There is broad agreement across the community, not just the jurisdictions that have blighted buildings on their properties.”

Once the buildings are removed, the land will be freed

up for redevelopment.

“There’s just a general recognition that if we can bring those buildings down sooner rather than later, there’s an obvious economic-development benefit,” Parker explained. “The Fort Ord Reuse Authority is looking at legal and political ways to ensure they can issue the bonds, and this is just a step along the way.”

### Costly cleanup

When the United States Army pulled out of Fort Ord in 1994, it left behind about 3,500 buildings in varying states of repair. Built between the 1930s and 1980s, the structures “contain various forms of hazardous materials and are frequently target sites for vandalism and illegal dumping,” according to the Fort Ord Reuse Authority, which was created to oversee the reuse of the former base’s 28,000 acres.

Renovation isn’t an option. “Jurisdictions see little or no future uses for the remaining dilapidated buildings as

it is cost prohibitive to remodel the structures due to hazardous materials, health and safety and building code issues, and engineering challenges,” a statement on FORA’s website reads.

According to FORA project manager Peter Said, the effort to clean up the blight involves removing as many as 700 buildings. The rest of the 3,500 have already been removed or reused. Said said the cost of taking down the buildings is about \$53 million. Removing a single structure could cost as much as \$90,000.

### June 30 deadline

Now that the supervisors have decided the bond measure could benefit the public, Said noted the bonds have to be issued before June 30, 2020, when FORA is set to dissolve. “We have a very short and critical timeline,” he conceded.

See **FORT ORD** page 16A



PHOTO/JACK FREER

The Fort Ord Reuse Authority wants to use bonds to pay for the removal of blighted buildings at the former Fort Ord, and the supervisors this week took the first step toward making it possible.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally



**Purrs for the Holidays!**

**Birdie** raised a litter of kittens, and now she's hoping for a home of her own. This gentle cat loves attention and she'll drape herself over your shoulder for a sweet kitty hug. Birdie is ready to deliver loads of purrs, pounces and unconditional love for the holidays!

- 1 Year
- DSH black
- Loves treats
- Very affectionate!

Sponsored by



**AFRP**  
ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT  
animalfriendsrescue.org

160 Fountain Ave | PG  
Pet Food Express | Carmel  
Pet Supplies Plus | PG  
Petco | Del Monte Center



**Passionfish**  
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily  
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
655.3311 [www.passionfish.net](http://www.passionfish.net)



# ‘TIS THE SEASON TO SAVE WATER

## LET US BRIGHTEN YOUR HOLIDAY

California American Water and the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District have water-wise stocking stuffers for you this holiday season. Stop by 511 Forest Lodge Road, Suite 100 in Pacific Grove or 5 Harris Court, Bldg G in Monterey for FREE water-saving devices:



**SHOWERHEAD**  
1.5 gpm



**KITCHEN AERATOR**  
1.5 gpm



**BATHROOM AERATOR**  
1.0 gpm



**5-MINUTE SHOWER TIMER**



**DISH SQUEEGEE**



**MOISTURE METER**



**HOSE NOZZLE**  
2.5 gpm



**CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER**



**MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT**

[www.montereywaterinfo.org](http://www.montereywaterinfo.org)

CALIFORNIA AMERICAN WATER: 831-646-3025    MPWMD: 831-658-5601



# Forest Theater Guild, management clash over outdoor theater use

By MARY SCHLEY

PROFITABILITY VERSUS tradition is at the crux of a conflict between the nonprofit Sunset Cultural Center Inc. the city pays to manage the Forest Theater, and the Forest Theater Guild, the small community theater group that typically stages a few productions at the outdoor theater in the spring and early summer and presents the Films in the Forest series to raise money for scholarships.

Traditionally, the guild, also a nonprofit, has had control of the theater for 12 weeks from Memorial Day to mid-July, after which Pacific Repertory Theatre takes over for 12 weeks. Both groups are considered “historic users” and were given priority in the 15-year management agreement the city council approved with SCC in 2017. The contract requires Sunset to “use its reasonable effort to devise an equitable policy that will provide scheduling precedence for historic users while maintaining SCC’s ca-

capacity to book other events that contribute to the cultural opportunities and/or financial health of the Carmel area and SCC.”

That agreement also ensures Sunset takes in at least \$25,000 from the theater — with taxpayers making up any shortfall — and it gets \$20,000 per year as an “operating grant.”

But SCC, led by executive director Christine Sandin, wants to cut the Forest Theater Guild’s use of the theater in 2020, since it paid just \$1,700 in rent this year. She proposed the theater group get its choice of a dozen Wednesdays and Thursday nights from late May to mid-July for its popular Films in the Forest series, but no weekends for live productions.

“We’ve tried to be supportive and helpful while still managing the theater in a productive way. We know they are a beloved organization, but it is difficult,” Sandin told The Pine Cone. “We just don’t want to tie up the facility for 12 straight weeks with little to no income. PacRep also gets it for 12 straight weeks, but the income from their performances makes it viable and worth all of that time.”

Sandin also accused the group of “brokering” the venue to other theater companies during its 12-week occupancy.

## ‘Not a film festival’

Forest Theater Guild executive director Yvonne Bowen argued that her group, which has its roots in the founding of the theater 110 years ago, hasn’t been given a chance to succeed, in part because SCC has approved contracts too late for her to get her marketing and sponsorship efforts underway.

“They don’t want us to advertise or hold auditions or get sponsors or anything until we have the agreement, and every year, the agreement is so late, we don’t get much time,” she said.

Also problematic for the 2019 season, Sunset changed the Forest Theater Guild’s window at the theater, which forced it to give up two of three planned plays due to logistics, according to Bowen. It only staged “Hello Dolly,” which did decently well at the box office.

She also denied subletting the venue but said the guild worked with a young theater group to hold some plays

there.

Bowen doubted holding the Films in the Forest series but no plays would make sense philosophically or financially, since the nonprofit still has to pay insurance for the year and is on the hook for its share of the theater’s property taxes.

Board member Carrie Glenn pointed out that the guild is “not a film festival.”

“We just want to stay in our home,” Glenn said. “We want to do plays there.”

When she took their grievance public at the city council meeting last week, Glenn said SCC and Sandin “have taken away this historic and cultural theater group’s live productions on the eve of our 110th birthday.”

“We ask for someone to step in and stop the obliteration of Carmel’s historical dedication to drama. We ask for the chance to prove our relevance when given the opportunity and time to plan these shows,” she said.

“We ask, what is the Forest Theater without the Forest Theater Guild, and what is the Forest Theater Guild without live performances?”

## Other programs

While the guild might not bring in much money, Bowen said, it attracts people who spend their dollars in town, and over the decades, it has given many local kids the chance to get onstage.

“The venue was created by our forefathers for the community, for the purpose of creating theater and art, and that is what has happened there for the last 110 years,” Bowen said. “What gets me is the total lack of regard for the history of the multiple generations of families that have performed on the Forest Theater stage, that have kept the vision of the theater’s founding members alive.”

Regarding using the dates that would typically have been utilized by the guild for other shows, Sandin said she has no interest in staging a bunch of events that might upset the neighbors.

She also said she wants to upgrade some of the theater’s rigging, sound and lighting equipment, and possibly up-

See THEATER page 14A



## The SPCA for Monterey County

### Kitties of the Week



*Baby*  
3 years old

Baby is an adorable grey tabby with the most kindest set of eyes. She will leave you in awe by the amount of love she has to give!



*Mocha* 9 mos. old

Come and get your Mocha this holiday season! She is energizing, full of love, purrs, and of course, cuddles. Are you ready to fall in love today?

Call us at (831) 373-2631 for more information about adopting Baby & Mocha.  
*Sponsored by Friends of All Cats*

“Your SPCA Vet Clinic offers low-cost, high-quality spay/neuter for dogs (\$100), and for cats (\$25). We also offer walk-ins for vaccines (\$20) and microchips (\$25).

Call (831) 264-5400 to make your appointment today.  
No appointments are required for vaccines and microchips!

[www.SPCAmc.org](http://www.SPCAmc.org)

## INDEPENDENT LIVING ~ ASSISTED LIVING ~ MEMORY CARE

# EXCEPTIONAL SENIOR LIVING



### ASK ABOUT OUR HOLIDAY MOVE-IN SPECIALS!

## Retire in luxury at Park Lane!

- Upgraded apartments
- Luxurious common spaces
- Life-enriching programming
- Heartland Assisted Living Program

- Compelling activities
- Elegant dining
- Compassionate staff 24/7
- Legacies Memory Care Program

Call today to book your tour & take advantage of our move-in special!

# 877-821-6818

**THE PARK LANE**

Luxury Senior Living by Pacifica

 RCFE: 275294322    200 Glenwood Cir | Monterey, CA 93940 | [PacificaParkLane.com](http://PacificaParkLane.com)



## DEBBY BECK

DLRE PRESIDENT’S CLUB ELITE & TOP INDIVIDUAL PRODUCER 2017 & 2018



831.915.9710  
BROKER ASSOCIATE  
CRS®, GRI® — DRE 01747647  
211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove  
[debbibeckrealtor@gmail.com](mailto:debbibeckrealtor@gmail.com)

NICOLLETTE EASON TROTTIER  
DRE 02074629 | 831.595.0009

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



1108 MONTECITO AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE  
4 BED | 2.5 BATH | 1,813 SQ FT | \$929,000

JUST SOLD



DOLORES 5 SE OF 2ND ST, CARMEL  
— REPRESENTED SELLER —

SALE PENDING



416 19TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE  
— REPRESENTED BUYER —

SALE PENDING



1256 SURF AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE  
— REPRESENTED SELLER & BUYER —

### 2019 SOLD BY DEBBY BECK

- 2972 CRESCENT RD, PEBBLE BEACH
- 920 FOUNTAIN AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
- 198 CHAPARRAL RD, CARMEL VALLEY
- 6 ANTLER PL, MONTEREY
- 4143 CREST RD, PEBBLE BEACH
- 95 ALTA MESA CIR, MONTEREY
- 1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
- 125 SURF WAY #424, MONTEREY
- 312 WILLOW ST, PACIFIC GROVE
- 29 E. ACACIA ST, SALINAS
- 405 19TH ST, PACIFIC GROVE
- 770 DRY CREEK RD, MONTEREY
- 19623 BAVELLA CT, SALINAS
- 315 8TH ST, PACIFIC GROVE

DEBBYBECKPROPERTIES.COM









# Moss Landing trail to cost \$14M

By KELLY NIX

THE PROPOSED 1-mile bike path and bridge in Moss Landing that would go over Elkhorn Slough and offer bicyclist and pedestrians a safer means of traveling through the area is expected to cost about \$14 million, and construction is expected to commence in June 2020, officials told The Pine Cone this week.

On Dec. 13, the California Coastal Commission is expected to consider giving Monterey County Public Works a coastal development permit for the construction of a 10-foot-wide paved bike and walking path and bridge adjacent to Highway 1.

The project — across from the Moss Landing power plant — is part of the Monterey Bay Sanctuary Scenic Trail which will eventually stretch from Lovers Point in Pacific Grove to Santa Cruz.

Public works chief Randy Ishii told The Pine Cone this week that the Moss Landing portion will cost \$13.8 million. The California Coastal Conservancy, a state agency, has allocated \$1.5 million of tax revenue to the project, which, upon approval, should begin June 2020 and be completed about October 2022, Ishii said.

Among the county’s challenges in complying with the coastal commission’s conditions for the project are acoustic monitoring, which involves measuring and

abating the noise caused when crews use pile drivers for the bridge work, and habitat mitigation.

However, Ishii said the county would be able to meet the conditions.

Transportation Agency for Monterey County spokeswoman Theresa Wright said that about 14.5 miles of the roughly 24 miles of the trail in Monterey County have been finished.

### No completion date

County public works “is currently getting the natural resources permits and right-of-way permits finalized to construct” the 1-mile-long segment, which would connect north Moss Landing harbor to south Moss Landing harbor, Wright explained. “This segment includes a bridge over Elkhorn Slough.”

While Wright said there is no completion date for the Monterey County stretch of the scenic trail, TAMC continues to look for opportunities to get more sections built.

The coastal commission staff report indicates the Moss Landing segment would make the area safer since the only way cyclists and pedestrians can travel between the north and south areas of Moss Landing Harbor is on the shoulder of Highway 1. The trail would also offer “close-up viewing and nature study” of the harbor and Elkhorn Slough, the agency said.

# Laguna Turkey Trot earns \$4,500

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WEATHERTECH RACEWAY Laguna Seca’s 7th Annual Turkey Trot on Thanksgiving morning brought out more than 400 walkers, runners, cartwheelers, joggers, skippers and others who made their way around the 11-turn, 2.238-mile racetrack as many times as they liked while raising money for the Food Bank for Mon-

terey County.

The event raised \$4,434 — which will provide \$22,170 worth of food to those in need — and donated two full barrels of canned and dry goods.

The food bank is the area’s largest provider of emergency supplemental food, collecting, storing and redistributing it to individuals and to nonprofit agencies that serve the aged, ill and needy.

## LUXURY IS IN THE DETAILS

OPEN SAT 11AM-3PM  
1230 Silver Court, Pebble Beach



4 Beds ■ 4 Full & 2 Half Baths ■ 4,825 Sq. Ft. ■ \$5,595,000

Complete remodel with materials and finishes that are cleverly chosen.  
Located in the middle of Pebble Beach, Spyglass and Poppy Hills golf courses.



JUDIE PROFETA  
831.601.3207

MANAGING DIRECTOR | BROKER ASSOCIATE  
Judie@TheProfetaTeam.com DRE#00703550



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



Making the  
holiday season  
extra sweet.

Pinnacle Bank will be donating to local community organizations to help those in need and show our gratitude for the support of our wonderful clients.

Wishing you the  
happiest of holidays!

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

PINNACLE BANK  
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • www.pinnacle.bank



# Whale watch business sues Monterey over space for 100-foot boat

By KELLY NIX

A MONTEREY company that offers whale watching trips and fishing tours alleges in a new lawsuit that the City of Monterey prevented it from using a 91-foot boat for its business, causing a big loss in profits and leading to the repossession of the vessel.

Discovery Charters, Inc., which operates Discovery Whale Watch, says in a Dec. 6 complaint that the city reneged on an agreement to lease a 100-foot-long concession space at Fisherman’s Wharf that would have allowed it to dock the Island Explorer 3, a large ship it bought in late 2018.

The boat — which the company had planned to start using in April for whale watching — arrived in Monterey Bay from Seattle in March.

“A large 91-foot vessel was, and remains, necessary for Discovery Charters to be competitive with other whale watching businesses which operate comparable size boats,” the lawsuit, filed for Discovery by Salinas attorney

Christine Kemp, says.

However, two months before the large boat arrived in Monterey, the city informed Discovery that the business had actually leased a 70-foot-long space, not a 100-foot space, leaving the company without a space to dock it.

“Discovery Charters was prevented from using the Island Explorer 3 in its whale watching business,” which it said has caused it to suffer substantial harm and lose business because it couldn’t compete with other Monterey whale watching outfits.

While the company said that the 2017 lease allows it to operate up to six boats, it’s been forced to operate its smaller boats, which it says are less profitable.

**Business warned, Monterey says**

While Monterey City Manager Hans UsLAR did not comment on Discovery’s complaint, he told The Pine Cone Wednesday that the city cautioned the company about bringing the ship into the harbor.

The city said if “Discovery Whale Watch elects to pro-

ceed with the purchase of a vessel in excess of 70 feet, it does so at the risk of not having a location to load and unload passengers” because the space isn’t big enough to accommodate the boat, UsLAR said.

Discovery said it had planned to pay for the Island Explorer 3 from its whale watching proceeds. Unable to use the boat, the company said it lost revenue and profits, which forced the boat seller to take possession of it and sell it to another buyer.

The Monterey business also alleges the city leased about 25 feet of its 100-foot spot to another wharf tenant, which caused the tenant to encroach on its space and render the premises “useless” for docking the vessel.

The city’s breach of contract “caused, and continues to cause, substantial economic harm damage to plaintiff’s whale watching business,” the complaint says.

Discovery is seeking, among other things, a court order directing Monterey to give it the 100-foot-long space, preventing it from leasing a portion of the space to another tenant, and more than \$75,000 in damages.



## HOLIDAY OPEN HOUSE

Thursday, December 19 & Friday, December 20  
3:00pm–5:00pm

We’ve decked the halls and all that’s missing is you! Bring a friend to mix and mingle with the welcoming individuals who call The Cottages of Carmel home. Sing along to Christmas carols and the festive sounds of a piano and ukulele while you indulge in chef-prepared holiday goodies. For a real treat, take a private tour and experience our unique boutique-style community for yourself. Bring your appetite and a donation for the Food Bank for Monterey County. Don’t miss out on a delicious, fun-filled and charitable event.

Please RSVP to 831-620-1800 by December 15.

**MENU:**  
Holiday Appetizers  
Assorted Cookies  
Eggnog  
Hot Chocolate



26245 Carmel Rancho Blvd. • Carmel, CA 93923  
831-620-1800 • watermarkcommunities.com

RCFE LICENSE #275202707

ASSISTED LIVING • MEMORY CARE



The Pine Cone’s email edition:  
Complete local news without  
pop-ups, click bait, pay walls or banner ads —  
and we don’t even harvest your data.  
Subscribe at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

### DOUBLE THE FUN!

KODY AND  
CURLIE ARE  
READY TO FIND  
THEIR FOREVER  
HOME.



If you have room for two amazing dogs in your heart and home, look no further than Curlie (7 yrs) and Kody (12 yrs).

If you’d like to meet Kody and Curlie, please fill out an online adoption questionnaire.

831-718-9122



WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## The Carmel Pine Cone

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

**Service Directory:**  
email your ad copy and artwork to  
[service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
MONDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY’S EDITION

**Legals:**  
Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
[legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

**Obituaries:**  
Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 1:00 FOR  
FRIDAY’S EDITION

**Calendar:**  
[calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS  
TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY’S EDITION





# Unaffiliated voters can have a say in presidential primary

By MARY SCHLEY

WITH A huge field of Democratic presidential candidates, voters who usually don't affiliate with any particular political party might want to have a say in the March 3, 2020, primary. But in California, no-party-preference voters will receive nonpartisan ballots with no presidential candidates listed at all — unless they take a simple step to ask for a partisan ballot.

Of the 193,512 registered voters in Monterey County, nearly 50,000 have no party affiliation. Last week, the Monterey County Elections department sent out postcards giving them the opportunity to vote in the Democratic, American Independent or Libertarian presidential primary, and anyone interested in doing so need do nothing more than mark the appropriate box, sign the postcard and mail it back to the elections department.

It can also be emailed to [vbm@co.monterey.ca.us](mailto:vbm@co.monterey.ca.us) or faxed to (831) 755-5485, but the county must receive the request by Dec. 20.

Absentee voters who take no action will receive a non-partisan ballot with no candidates for president listed. But even then, it's not too late, since a no-party-preference voter can take that ballot to the polls and exchange it for one with presidential candidates from the American Independent, Democratic or Libertarian party. People who typically vote in person can also request partisan ballots at their polling places.

Claudio Valenzuela, Monterey County Registrar of Voters, said it's important for people to realize that if they don't belong to a particular party, they can't vote in the presidential primary. He recommended voters — especially new ones who might not be familiar with the process — check their voter status, party affiliations and how they receive their ballots by going to [voterstatus.sos.ca.gov](http://voterstatus.sos.ca.gov). Those who want to re-register can do so at [registertovote.ca.gov](http://registertovote.ca.gov).

According to the elections department, Monterey County also has 96,363 registered Democrats, 38,850 Republicans, 5,218 American Independents, 989 Green Party voters, 1,466 Libertarians and 819 Peace and Freedom Party voters.

# CAR CONDO

(Located at Garage Unlimited of Monterey)

1,500 sq ft including mezzanine

Cars also for sale separately:

- 1961 Austin Healey 3000
- 1970 Oldsmobile 442
- 1964 Ford Thunderbird Convertible
- 1953 MG TD

And others...

*Asking \$435,000*



**FOR SALE BY OWNER,**  
Please call for a showing.  
**831-655-1820**  
12 Lower Ragsdale Road, Monterey

Quality garage storage unit for automobile collections, business, or hobby. Extra large garage door, high ceiling, finished storage and workshop space. Customizable mezzanine for office or entertainment. ADA compliant bathroom and elevator within the space. Condominium type ownership. Utilities, except water, are individually metered. Cat 6 wiring, cable connection.

### We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com). Payment made for photos accepted for publication.

# MARCO BICEGO



## Augustiña's

Ocean Avenue | Carmel-by-the-Sea | (831) 624-2403  
Monday - Saturday: 10am-5:30pm | Sunday 12pm-5pm  
[www.augustinaleathers.com](http://www.augustinaleathers.com)

# HOUSE OF CARDOON



## Holiday Open House

Enjoy festive treats & bubbles while you shop our unique gifts and holiday decor!

**DECEMBER 19TH**  
**2-6PM**



OCEAN AVENUE & MISSION STREET  
CARMEL PLAZA SUITE 210, DOWNTOWN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA





Art by Aliotti Ford



JEFF FORD

Realtor®  
831.238.5459 | ford@pacbell.net  
DRE: 01998025

Unto us a child is given, unto us  
a son is born”

Our Christmas wish for this holiday season is for the love of God to be spread abroad in all of our hearts. We are so grateful for the prayers and support of family and friends this past year. And, for those who also became clients, thank you for trusting me to be your realtor..

Merry Christmas!

“Competence Equals Trust”  
16 years of real estate experience

Sotheby’s  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Residents, hang gliders  
team up with feds  
to fix isolated roads

By CHRIS COUNTS

EIGHT MONTHS after more than a dozen residents who live along three publicly owned dirt roads in Big Sur launched a crowdfunding effort to get the roads fixed, the work is nearly complete.

The roads — South Coast Ridge Road, Prewitt Ridge Road and Alm’s Ridge Road — are owned by the United States Forest Service. Not only do they provide access to about 15 homes, but they make it possible for people to get to public land in the Big Sur backcountry.

According to resident Tom Collins, the roads were in pretty bad shape due to erosion — in part from increased use by visitors. Unfortunately, the forest service didn’t want to pay for the work, so the locals launched a campaign at gofundme.com. The effort inspired 112 people to donate a total of \$9,000, while a hang gliding group, the nonprofit Foundation for Free Flight, donated another \$6,000.

Miraculous help

While the forest service said it couldn’t pay for all the work the roads needed, it did offer the residents considerable help, including removing a massive amount of brush that was encroaching on the roads. Collins was very complimentary of the federal agency’s efforts.

“They actually sent a crew from Oregon that was stationed here during the fire season,” Collins told The Pine Cone. “They brushed the entire road — they cut it back 6-8 feet, which had never been done before.”

A retired forest service engineer, Rick Hiemenz, provided invaluable assistance. Collins described his arrival on scene as “a miracle.”

“He laid out the whole plan,” he said.

Fort Hunter Liggett also contributed. “They brought up a grader, dump truck, skip loader and manpower,” Collins explained.

Providing the materials necessary for the job, Kritz Excavating in Paso Robles delivered six loads of a gravel and sand mixture.

The project will be completed sometime in the next week or so. “It’s exciting that this project is finally coming to fruition after all this time,” Collins added.



Hotels and B&B’s

Would you like The Pine Cone  
in your guest rooms?

Call Scott 261-6110

The Carmel Pine Cone

Worship

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Journey to the heart of Carmel ...  
where it all began

“This beautiful and serene place  
is the historical and spiritual heart  
of California.” – St. John Paul II

Carmel Mission Basilica  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel  
www.carmelmission.org

Mass Times: Saturday 5:30 p.m.;  
Sunday 7:30 a.m., 9:15 a.m.,  
11 a.m., 12:45 p.m. and 5:30 p.m.

Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)

All Saints’ Episcopal Church

DOLORES & 9<sup>TH</sup>, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Sunday 8 am & 10:30 am service  
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am  
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm

(831)-624-3883 www.allsaintscarmel.org

The Songs  
of  
Christmas

Holiday Sermon Series

This Sunday  
Solmaaz Adeli  
mezzo-soprano  
Melinda Coffey Armstead  
piano & organ

Church in the Forest  
at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach  
Sundays at 9:45 am

www.churchintheforest.org Complimentary gate access & valet parking

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 6:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10:30 am to 1 pm Tuesday through Thursday  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

TO ADVERTISE IN THE  
CARMEL PINE CONE WORSHIP SECTION  
EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM  
OR CALL (831) 274-8654

First United Methodist Church  
of Pacific Grove  
www.butterflychurch.org

SPECIAL MUSIC SUNDAY  
WITH BRASS, CHOIR, HANDBELLS, ORGAN

‘Awakening with Joy’

Loving Child Care, Children’s Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875

Saint John the Baptist  
Greek Orthodox Church

Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by  
9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.

Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or faterion@gmail.com  
Full schedule: http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/

Church of the Wayfarer  
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship with us 10 a.m. Sunday, Dec. 15

‘Almost Christmas:  
An Altogether Joy’

Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

JOIN US FOR ADVENT 2019

Christmas  
Questions

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

SUNDAYS 9:30AM TRADITIONAL  
11:00AM CONTEMPORARY

CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO  
WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG

FOLLOWING  
JESUS

SERVANT AND SAVIOR

SANCTUARY  
BIBLE CHURCH

Join us Sundays  
at 10 a.m.

As we look at the life of Jesus  
through the book of Mark

8340 Carmel Valley Road  
831.624.5551  
www.SANCTUARYBIBLECHURCH.COM

Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

Real Estate & Big Sur  
Jung Yi • jung@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach  
Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley  
Meena Lewellen  
meena@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City  
Jessica Caird  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8590

Real Estate Classifieds  
Vanessa Jimenez  
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com • (831) 274-8652

Legals • Accounting • Subscriptions  
Irma Garcia • irma@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8645

Obituaries • Calendar  
Church advertising • Service Directory  
Anne Papineau • anne@carmelpinecone.com  
(831) 274-8654



# PG&E plans new gas mains beneath Monte Verde and Casanova in 2020

By MARY SCHLEY

EARLY NEXT year, PG&E will dig up Monte Verde and Casanova streets between Ocean and Eighth avenues to install two new 2-inch pipelines, according to planning director Bob Harary. Unlike the large main installation that stretched nearly a mile through the north side of town and took several months to complete earlier this year, these new nearly 1,000-foot lines won't increase gas capacity, but they will improve safety and reliability in those parts of town, according to the utility.

## Lighting up the holidays



PHOTOS/KERRY BELSER (TOP AND ABOVE), SHEL LYONS

While Mayor Dave Potter warmed up the crowd for the count-down to the tree lighting Friday, Santa gave some serious advice to Rocket, daughter of city administrator Chip Rerig, who was clearly amused. Council members [left to right] Jeff Baron, Carrie Theis, Jan Reimers and Bobby Richards joined them onstage while the switch was flipped. For the second year, a menorah in Deven-dorf Park came to life, too.

Also unlike the last project, the new ones haven't been subjected to numerous forest and beach commission and city council hearings.

### Comments would be the same

Harary said PG&E proposed to install the new mains, which is being done for "preventative maintenance," over two years, but that he convinced the utility company to combine them into one project and do the work back to back in order to reduce impacts on the city and the public. "This combined project is approximately one-third of the length of the last project, and most of our 50-plus special permit conditions will apply to the new permit as well," he said, including numerous safety measures and public outreach efforts.

"Because of the significantly reduced scope of the project, and since public comments would be no different from what we already received — both before and during construction — and because we have mostly the same special permit conditions, I decided to issue the permit at staff level," he continued, rather than involve the commissions and council in the decision-making process.

But, as with the large gas main replacement that was completed just before the U.S. Open, project manager Robert Estrella will be the city's representative in the field during construction.

Work is set to begin on Monte Verde in early January and be completed by late February, according to Harary. Identical work along the Casanova stretch will follow, and both streets should be finished and repaved by early spring.



PICTURE YOURSELF....



Property Management

Vacation Rental Management

Event Management

Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863  
BRE#01832764  
hauteshelter.com  
Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

Give yourself or someone you love the gift of clearer vision or even a great pair of sunglasses.



**THE HOLIDAYS** are the perfect time to give yourself or someone you love the gift of clearer vision – or a great pair of sunglasses. Selecting the right eye care professional is an important task. Your eye doctor does more than just determine a prescription for glasses or contacts. **AT EYE M.D. MONTEREY**, we will do a complete assessment of your eye health to determine your vision needs, provide education regarding your eye condition and explain health treatment plans and alternatives such as LASIK and Laser Cataract Surgery. **DOCTORS** Philip Penrose, Jennifer Sablad

and **Brett Fredericks** do just that in a personal and welcoming environment in our laser eye surgery office. We provide an intimate setting, allowing us to get to know our patients on a first name basis while providing compassionate, high quality eye care. **WE ALSO CARRY** a large selection of designer eyewear and sunglasses including Versace, Gucci, Tom Ford, Maui Jim, Michael Kors, Nine West, L.A.M.B., Tommy Hilfinger, Trina Turk, Vera Bradley, Coach, Ray-Ban, Kate Spade, Guess, Ted Baker, and more. **Come see for yourself at Eye M. D. Monterey.**

**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** at Ryan Ranch  
21 Upper Ragsdale Dr. / Suite 201  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.324.4730



**EYE M.D. MONTEREY** on Cass  
880 Cass St. / Suite 105  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831.373.0183

eyemdmonterey.com

EYE EXAMS | LASER CATARACT SURGERY | LASIK | PRK | GLAUCOMA TREATMENT | COUTURE VISION OPTICAL

**AVAILABLE**

**MANY CARS,  
TRUCKS,  
BACKHOE,  
DUMP TRUCK**

**2 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley**  
**\*Phone number correction\***  
**Ask for Stephan 831-659-5496**



# PACIFIC GROVE

## GREAT AUTO SERVICE



**Mike Burger**  
**Matteson's Auto Repair**  
 234 Grand Ave. | (831) 373-5050



**Enrique Ramirez II**  
**Axis Powers Motorsports**  
 1021 Austin Ave. | (831) 747-1109



**Kevin Donohoe**  
**Pacific Motor Service**  
 1123 Forest Ave. | (831) 372-6575



**Don Fretwell**  
**Pacific Grove Good Year**  
 1224 Forest Ave. | (831) 646-9100

**PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER  
 OF COMMERCE**  
 (831) 373-3304  
 WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG

# House OKs Panetta plan for immigrant farmworkers

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

DEMOCRAT JIMMY Panetta and other lawmakers in the House of Representatives approved a bipartisan bill Wednesday that would provide a pathway to legal status for illegal immigrants who work in the American agricul-

ture or farm industries.  
 The bill, called the Farm Workforce Modernization Act of 2019, would allow the Department of Homeland Security to offer certain illegal immigrants — and their spouses and children — the opportunity to get “certified agricultural worker” status as long as they’ve worked for at least two years, even part time, in the industry.  
 The legislation passed in the House on a 260-165 vote.  
 Per the program, worker status would be valid for just over five years but could be extended. Applicants convicted of certain crimes would be ineligible for the program, while the bill also allows some people with criminal records to apply.  
 Under the program, which the U.S. Senate has to pass, DHS would establish an electronic system patterned on the E-Verify program for employers to verify an individual’s identity and employment authorization. Employers hiring individuals for agricultural employment would have to use the system. Opponents of the bill say it would amount to mass amnesty for illegal immigrants and their families.

## THEATER

From page 8A

grade the dressing rooms — efforts that having more access to the venue in the summer might help.  
 “It is our vision to not only improve the revenue situation at the Forest Theater, but also to satisfy the demand for a more diverse rotation of community uses there,” Sandin explained in an email to Bowen regarding the guild’s 2020 dates. “We had hoped to see improvements from the guild over the last two summers in terms of contributed income but have in fact seen none.  
 We regret that this offer is likely not an ideal scenario for your organization, but we do not wish to create a continued overdependence on a venue that ultimately cannot offer long-term sustainability solutions for FTG.”

## Holiday Open House at Forest Hill

FOREST Hill retirement home is inviting the community to a holiday open house Dec. 14 from 2 to 4 p.m. Residents and staff will join the public for inspired drinks and small bites prepared by chef Guido Baiocchi, and carolers will perform live.  
 Forest Hill is located at 551 Gibson Ave. in Pacific Grove. For more information, call (831) 657-5200.



*Consignment by the Sea*


**FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES  
 WITH DISTINCTION  
 WANTED**

Photos or inquiries to:  
**consignbythesea@gmail.com**



**831-574-8153**  
**www.consignmentbythesea.com**

230 & 232 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel


**Visit AdvancedBlind.com for currently available discounts.**  
 Offer must be presented at time of order



**Made Right. Made Right Here.**

*Monterey County's Premier In-House Manufacturer of Quality Blinds, Shades, Shutters and Window Coverings*



SHOWROOM LOCATION  
 2320 Del Monte Ave. | Monterey  
**(831) 372-1908 | AdvancedBlind.com**  
\*discount on in-house manufactured products. CA Lic # 866474

*Viau Estate Jewelry*

**FINE ESTATE JEWELRY  
 BOUGHT AND SOLD**

Serving Carmel Since 1982

**831-624-5991**

Mission St. Between Ocean and 7<sup>th</sup>  
[www.viauestatejewelry.com](http://www.viauestatejewelry.com)

**HOLIDAY SPECIAL**

The only thing our Golden Oldies cats want is a forever home ... A Home for the Holidays. Won't you make that wish come true for one of our special felines? Like Boo Boo, a 6-year-old orange tabby, or William, an 11-year-old 3-legged American Bobtail.



**ALL ADOPTION FEES PAID DURING DECEMBER BY A LOVER OF OUR DELIGHTFUL AND AWESOME CATS!**

*Give the Gift of Life and Love this Holiday Season by adopting a Golden Oldie!*



**Call Golden Oldies at 831-200-9700 if you would like to meet one of our cats.**



*Golden Oldies*  
 Older Cats  
 New Beginnings

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.

**www.gocatrescue.org**  
 If you would like to sponsor our next ad give us a call at 831-200-9700



**The Carmel Pine Cone**

Email is the most efficient way to place the following listings and ads.

**Service Directory:**  
 email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)  
 DEADLINE MONDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

**Legals:**  
 Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645  
[legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

**Obituaries:**  
 Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654  
[anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com)  
 DEADLINE TUESDAY AT 1:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION

**Calendar:**  
[calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)  
 DEADLINE TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION



# PLEDGE

From page 1A

No one from the public commented on Calafiore’s proposal to eliminate the pledge from community activities commission meetings, but former Mayor Sue McCloud, who served overseas for the CIA for decades, weighed in via email.

“I am generally proud to see Carmel take the lead on new issues, but in this case, I am appalled and ashamed,” she said.

McCloud observed that in the religiously diverse culture of today, many people simply choose not to include “under God,” when reciting the pledge. She described the flag as “a visible manifestation of all that we stand for,” that adorns government buildings, “the coffins of those who have made the ultimate sacrifice for our country,” and the crosses of veterans in cemeteries on Memorial Day.

“I realize I have a different background,” McCloud said, referring to her many years in foreign countries while working for the government, and some of those poignant moments she witnessed or participated in, including the freeing of hostages.

### ‘An idyllic life’

McCloud mentioned the service not just of the military, but of diplomats who sacrificed their lives “so that you can enjoy an idyllic life in Carmel-by-the-Sea.”

“Yes, I remain shocked and appalled and find it ironic that someone would put this proposal to paper — a right that so many have lost their lives fighting for,” McCloud concluded.

New commissioner John Micek was on McCloud’s side of the argument but said he appreciated Calafiore’s honesty. “This is a discussion about choice and a discussion about what the flag represents,” he observed, adding that he didn’t anticipate taking on a matter “far beyond the scope of the community activities of Carmel.”

He also noted no one is forced to stand and pledge allegiance to the flag, though he will always choose to do so.

“Taking away that choice is not something which I believe falls in the truest sense of the democracy that the founders of this great nation had in mind,” he said.

Micek brought with him a flag carried by a Navy SEAL during combat in Afghanistan from November 2013 to May 2014. “I will always pledge allegiance to this flag, and with that I strongly urge my fellow commissioners to honor the sacrifice of so many by voting to continue to say the Pledge of Allegiance and to allow each of us to choose

participation.” Commissioner Donna Jett said the debate is about choice and our First Amendment rights to freedom of speech, freedom of the press and freedom of religion. “It has nothing to do with our troops, it has nothing to do with patriotism,” she said. “It has to do with the Bill of Rights. It gave us free speech.” Jett also said she thought no one would notice if the commission stopped saying the pledge at meetings. “I would hate to get rid of the Pledge of Allegiance,”

commissioner Judy Refuerzo said. “But I don’t feel that everybody has to say it — it’s your choice.” Calafiore called for a vote. “Recognizing that the flag is a symbol of our patriotism and is proudly displayed in our city hall, I would like to make the motion that the Pledge of Allegiance not be included in our agenda,” she said. It failed 2-3, with Jett and Calafiore voting in favor of eliminating the pledge, and Micek, Refuerzo and commissioner Bonnie Folster voting against the motion.

LUXURY  
GARAGE  
CONDOS



MONTEREY  
MOTORSPORT  
PARK  
\*\*\*\*\*

JOSH JONES  
BRE# 01352818  
831-647-2106

RYAN CLARK  
BRE# 02012077  
831-755-1635

DENNIS CHAMBERS  
BRE# 00475577  
408-605-6760

  
McCALL  
SWENSON



CALL FOR  
INFORMATION

MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM

## Give the Gift of Health

A State-of-the-Art  
Medicinal Cannabis  
wellness center  
featuring a pharmacist,  
nurses and  
patient educators  
to enhance the  
patient experience.

Synchronicity Holistic  
FULFILLMENT OF INTENTION

26390 Carmel Rancho Lane & Clock Tower Place, Carmel  
synchronicityholistic.com •831-624-9042



# ICE

From page 1A

said, adding that ICE has no presence in the jail and only knows via the federal crime database if an illegal immigrant has been convicted of one of those felonies.

“If they think someone has a qualifying conviction, then they can reach out and ask us for an out date,” he said,

and a jail official will confirm the offense qualifies and then provide the date when the convict is set to be released. “We don’t do any work on their behalf.”

Mineau did not say what crimes the 49 inmates who were picked up by ICE agents after leaving the jail had committed, nor did he provide any information on their ages, genders, nationalities and other demographics.

### Fear and safety

While acknowledging the sheriff’s office’s efforts to comply with state laws restricting cooperation with immigration agents, the handful of speakers at the Dec. 10 hearing urged the supervisors to follow the lead of several other California counties and go beyond state law to prohibit helping ICE agents at all.

“ICE is essentially a rogue agency that will do whatever they want, oftentimes without proper accountability,” commented Raquel Ortega, organizer for the ACLU of Northern California. “Agents are knocking on doors and identifying themselves as police. Immigrants are increasingly expressing concerns about contacting police when they’re victims of crimes because they fear deportation.”

Any cooperation between local law enforcement and ICE, she said, is harmful to the community and “severely undercuts” illegal immigrants’ confidence in local law enforcement.

“When immigrants are afraid to report crimes because of deportation fears, everybody’s safety suffers,” she said.

Furthermore, Ortega said, ICE has enough resources and money that it shouldn’t be using “local officers to fulfill its mission.”

Ortega asked the sheriff’s office to stop voluntarily assisting ICE agents and pleaded with the board of supervisors to “draw a clear line and pass an ordinance prohibiting all voluntary cooperation with ICE.”

Writer and Tor House board member Elliot Ruchowitz-Roberts, who also serves on the board of the local ACLU chapter, said the group wants “safe communities and the preservation of civil liberties.”

“Cooperation with ICE preserves neither,” he said. “It makes our communities less safe, because people are afraid to cooperate with police.”

The supervisors, however, seemed disinclined toward making any changes.

“We have come a long way in the last three years,” supervisor Luis Alejo said. “When the state Legislature passed the sanctuary law, SB 54, they still allowed cooperation, but only for the most egregious crimes, and I think that was the right balance.”

It’s already the county’s policy to not use resources to enforce federal immigration laws, he added, because that is not its responsibility.

“We are following SB 54 the way we should be,” Alejo said.

Other supervisors echoed his comments, including their appreciation for the work the sheriff’s office is doing.

# FORT ORD

From page 7A

But the June 30, 2020, deadline isn’t the only hurdle facing the effort to remove the decrepit buildings. Said told The Pine Cone the next step involves convincing state officials that the county can access the money after that date. He said the law, in his view, makes it clear the county can still use the money after FORA no longer exists.

Besides marring the landscape, the unsightly buildings detract from the work FORA has done to clean up and improve the former home of the 7th Infantry Division and other military units, Said suggested.

“The sad thing is, people don’t see the 48 miles of habitat we’re restoring, the 2,000 units of affordable housing we’ve built, the new water pipelines we’ve put in, and the trail network — all of which you can’t see from the highway” he added.

# TAKEOVER

From page 3A

desalination plant.

Hoffmann told The Pine Cone last week that Evans told him she would block the request. This week, Evans told The Pine Cone that while she did refuse to put the item before directors in open session, she had already scheduled the topic for a discussion in closed session.

“What I did tell Mr. Hoffmann was that I declined to put his item on the open session agenda because it pertains to the conduct of the general manager — a personnel issue — which is to be discussed in closed session,” she said. “The topic is already agendized for the Dec. 16 closed session, and he has the right to bring up his request in the closed session under that agenda item.”

The Dec. 16 water board meeting is at 6 p.m. at the district office, 5 Harris Court, Building G in Ryan Ranch in Monterey.

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

## PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT	FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. 20192536	File No. 20192393
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING	Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: <b>CENTRAL COAST HOME CONCIERGE, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 244, Carmel, CA 93923.</b>	The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: <b>CHILL VIBES NUTRITION, 155 Kidder St., Suite C, Soledad, CA 93960.</b>
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.	County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.
Registered Owner(s): KRISTINE GAYE FARMER, 225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 244, Carmel, CA 93923.	Registered Owner(s): ERICA JOCELYN PEREZ, 1874 Bradbury St., Salinas, CA 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual.	This business is conducted by an individual.
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 19, 2019.	The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.
S/Kristine Gaye Farmer	S/Erica Jocelyn Perez
Dec. 4, 2019	Nov. 13, 2019
BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).	BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT. A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 4, 2019.	This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 13, 2019.
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).	NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
Publication dates: Dec. 13, 20, 27, 2019; Jan. 3, 2020. (PC1215)	Publication dates: Dec. 13, 20, 27, 2019; Jan. 3, 2020. (PC1218)

### LIEN SALE AUCTION ADVERTISEMENT

Notice is hereby given that pursuant to the California Self-Service Storage Facility Act, (B&P Code 21700 et. seq.), the undersigned will sell at public auction; personal property including but not limited to furniture, clothing, tools, and/or other misc. items.

Auction to be held at **1PM on December 20th, 2019** at [www.selfstorageauction.com](http://www.selfstorageauction.com).

The property is stored at:  
**StoragePro of Carmel, 9640 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**

NAME OF TENANT: **Jamie Awamleh**

Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 2019 (PC1205)

LEGALS DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm | Call Irma (831) 274-8645 | [irma@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:irma@carmelpinecone.com)

SHORT TERM SHELTER

LONG TERM SOLUTIONS

Peninsula Shelter Opening in 2020

Casa de Noche Buena

SEASIDE, CA

Our Big Idea is a permanent shelter and robust supportive services program for women and families with children experiencing homelessness.

Your donation will help keep them safe and on track to a brighter future.

Give today at:

[montereycountygives.com/chs](http://montereycountygives.com/chs)

50 YEARS

community human services

hope. help. here.

DEL REY

FINE PLUMBING & HARDWARE

YOUR LOCAL SOURCE FOR LUXURY KITCHEN & BATH PRODUCTS

831-899-2525

575 Charles Ave.

Seaside, CA 93955

Open Mon-Fri: 9AM-5PM and Sat: 10AM-3PM

[www.delreysupply.com](http://www.delreysupply.com)

From Our Family to Yours

Happy Holidays

BERMUDEZ FAMILY

CREMATIONS & FUNERALS

MONTEREY

FD2266

831-324-0404



**CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**



*Candlelight Christmas Eve*

4 p.m.:  
Family Service  
w/CPC Band  
6 & 7:30 p.m.:  
Traditional Service  
w/ CPC Choir &  
Ensemble

Corner of Ocean & Junipero  
[www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

# Monterey Peninsula Christmas Worship



## Church in the Forest

### Christmas Eve Service

Prelude—5:30 pm  
Carols, Lessons and Candlelight—6 pm

### Christmas Day Service

Prelude—9:45 am  
Worship with Holy Communion and  
Blessing of Children—10 am

at Stevenson School, Pebble Beach  
[www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org) Complimentary gate access & valet parking

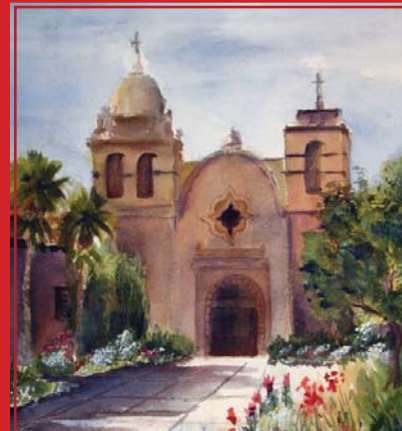
### CHRISTMAS MASS SCHEDULE

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 24 - CHRISTMAS EVE  
4 pm Christmas Eve Family Mass  
6 pm Christmas Eve Mass  
9:30 pm Carols  
10 pm Christmas Eve Solemn Vigil Mass

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 25 - CHRISTMAS DAY  
7:30 am Mass, 9:15 am Mass,  
11 am Mass, 12:45 pm Mass  
(no 5:30 pm Mass)


WEEK OF DECEMBER 30 - DECEMBER 31  
Blessed Sacrament Chapel  
One Mass each day at 7:30 am

Please check the Calendar on our website  
for further information.



**CARMEL MISSION BASILICA**  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel, CA  
(831) 624-1271  
[www.carmelmission.org](http://www.carmelmission.org)

*A Silent Night that stills the chaos... That's Christmas.*



*That's Christmas Eve at  
Church of the Wayfarer!*

Christmas Eve Candlelight Worship  
at 7:30 p.m.

Share in the Peace, Joy, Hope and Love of Christmas



Lincoln Street at Seventh Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.624.3550  
[www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com) • email: [office@churchofthewayfarer.com](mailto:office@churchofthewayfarer.com)

## JOY TO THE WORLD!

*Experience the love  
at St. Dunstan's this Christmas*




### Christmas Eve

\*3pm • 5pm • 8pm  
\* Especially child friendly

All Christmas Eve services will  
feature favorite Christmas music by  
candlelight. Come at 4:30 pm for  
carol singing

### Christmas Day

10am • Eucharist service

**ST. DUNSTAN'S  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH**  
28005 Robinson Cyn. Rd.  
Mid Carmel Valley  
[office@stdcv.org](mailto:office@stdcv.org)  
831.624.6646  
[www.stdcv.org](http://www.stdcv.org)


Celebrate the Season  
with

## St. Philip's Lutheran Church



### Christmas Eve Candlelight Service 5:30 p.m.

**8065 Carmel Valley Road**  
831.624.6765 [www.stphilipslutheran.org](http://www.stphilipslutheran.org)



### Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church

9 El Caminito Road • Carmel Valley Village

*Invites you to celebrate with us*

<b>CHRISTMAS EVE, DECEMBER 24</b> Music at 4 pm followed by Mass at 4:30 pm Concert at 6:30 pm followed by Mass at 7 pm	<b>CHRISTMAS MORNING, DECEMBER 25</b> Mass at 9 am Mass at 11:15 am (Bilingual)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

[www.ourladycarmelvalley.org](http://www.ourladycarmelvalley.org)

## St. John's Chapel

A 1928 Prayer Book Parish  
TRADITIONAL EPISCOPAL WORSHIP AND DOCTRINE  
1490 MARK THOMAS DRIVE, MONTEREY, CA

**Christmas Eve:**  
FAMILY SERVICE 4 P.M.  
INCLUDING CHILDREN'S PRESENTATION  
NURSERY CARE PROVIDED  
CANDLELIGHT SERVICE WITH HARP AND CELLO PRELUDE  
HOLY COMMUNION 7 P.M.



**Christmas Day:**  
10 A.M. HOLY COMMUNION WITH MUSIC  
OR GO TO OUR WEBSITE AT [WWW.ST.JOHNSCHAPEL.COM](http://WWW.ST.JOHNSCHAPEL.COM)  
831-375-4463 office

## Experience the Joy of Christmas

**CAROLS \* CANDLELIGHT \* COMMUNION \* PRAYER**  
**SHARE IN THE SEASON AT ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH**

**CHRISTMAS EVE** \* Family Service 4 pm / Choral Service 9 pm  
(Organ Prelude begins 8:45 pm)

**CHRISTMAS DAY** \* Morning Prayer 9 am (in the Chapel)  
**Sunday, December 29** \* Christmas Lessons & Carols 10:30 am



**Dolores & 9th Carmel \* 831-624-3883 \* [allsaintscarmel.org](http://allsaintscarmel.org)**



# COMPOUND

From page 6A

room and game room in the basement, as well as the opening to the tunnel. The roof would contain several skylights that would be covered at night to prevent light intrusion.

Next to it would be a 12.5-by-48-foot pool enclosed by a wall with large window bays, so the home and pool would appear as a single structure. The pool would be covered by a movable floor when not in use, and the roof above the pool would also be retractable. The pool should not count as floor area, Sillano argued, because the openings in the walls mean it is “not fully enclosed.” A couple of years ago, the planning commission approved a smaller but similar space in attorney Tony Lombardo’s new home on Lincoln because the window cutouts will contain no

glass.

The new structure would be made of stone, similar but not identical to the larger house to the north, and would be “in keeping with the character of the overall neighborhood,” Sillano said.

Wiener recommended the planning commission approve the initial design, and residents Tim Allen, Glenda Tuttle, Judith Logan and Greg Linder sent letters supporting the proposal, considering it is so much smaller than the previously proposed compound.

While former Mayor Sue McCloud commented that the project “has come a long way,” she worried about the logistics of the pool and its water use, and a few of the architectural elements.

**‘A hard project’**

Commissioner Chris Bolton said the new plans were “a dramatic improvement,” since it’s so much smaller and the

pool is farther away from the road and enclosed by walls, and therefore won’t be visible from the road, a previous concern. “That being said, I have a couple of problems with it,” he said. “I do not agree with houses that have openings to obviate the necessity of counting those spaces as floor area.”

“It all looks like a structure,” he continued. “And so I would count that as floor area.”

Commissioner Gail Lehman said, “I really appreciate the innovation of this project,” including the movable floor over the pool that raises and lowers.

“But I do have concerns that we’re looking at a house that doesn’t comply with our rules,” she said, for side-yard setbacks — which would have to be 30 feet on a lot that large. “And we’re so far away from them that we’re not talking about inches or a foot, we’re talking about a huge amount.” Sillano’s plans call for a 15-foot side setback, and approving that, Lehman said, would be unfair to everyone else who has been forced to comply with the setback requirements.

“This is not a matter of design — I think the design is wonderful,” she added.

Locke echoed their comments and also expressed concern about light intrusion.

“I guess I’m the odd man out so far,” commissioner Julie Wendt commented, because she was OK with the walls with open bays — especially following the approval of Lombardo’s house — and said 15 feet would be fine for the setback.

“I appreciate that the applicant and the architect really listened to our prior meeting and staff’s comments, and really addressed the issues that were a problem for us with the first design,” she said.

Chair Michael LePage also said the 30-foot side setback is too restrictive and that the building itself is “pretty modest” when seen from the street. “It’s a hard project,” he said. “It’s got some problems.” He recommended not imposing the 30-foot setback and said the code is open to interpretation in that regard.

Bolton made a motion to deny the application, but it failed 2-3, so Wendt made a motion to continue it and ask Sillano to change the walled area around the pool so it will look less like a structure.

## Donald M. Merz

Donald M. Merz, 91, long time Monterey dentist, passed away peacefully on November 23, 2019 at his home in Palm Desert, California. Don left behind his wife of 53 years, Irene, as well as daughters Cathy McPherson of Rocklin and Nancy Cain of Carmel and stepchildren Ron Stutzman of Carmel, Susan Carlson of Redding (husband Bill), and Jack Stutzman, Jr. of Del Rey Oaks (wife Sue).

Don was born in St. Louis, MO, attended school in Detroit, MI and took his dental degree at Ohio State University, to which he remained a dedicated fan. Don entered the Army out of high school, attended OCS, and was assigned to the Japan Occupation Forces as an artillery officer. Following dental school, Don reentered active duty as a dental officer. His last active duty assignment was at Ft. Ord, beginning a remainder of life attachment to the Monterey Peninsula. Don continued as a reserve officer, retiring in 1987 with the rank of Brigadier General and assigned to the staff of the Army Surgeon General.

Don set up a dental practice in Monterey and practiced there for over two decades. Don was active in community affairs, serving as President of Monterey Peninsula Jaycees, Monterey Elks Lodge and Corral De Tierra Country Club. Don and Irene were also active in hotel and restaurant management and ownership, notably developing the Adobe Inn Hotel and Bully III restaurant in Carmel. Don was also a dedicated private pilot, holding various ratings.

Following retirement, Don and Irene lived in Arizona and Hawaii, but maintained a home in Monterey. For the last 8 years they lived in Palm Desert, CA. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Wounded Warriors or the USO.



Be prepared for emergencies — register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

## Luigi Uttaro

August 9, 1936 ♦ November 30, 2019

Luigi Uttaro passed away suddenly at the age of 83 on November 30<sup>th</sup>, 2019 at his home at 5<sup>th</sup> and Dolores in Carmel-by-the-Sea, California.

Luigi was born on August 9, 1936 in Gaeta, Italy to Cosmo and Carmina Canzanella Uttaro. He was the third of five siblings, including Angelina, Giuseppe, Rosetta and Bruno. Luigi married and immigrated to the United States in 1975 and became a naturalized citizen in 2001. His only child, Timothy Louis Uttaro, was born in 1979 and was the light in Luigi’s life. Tim has followed in Luigi’s steps, pursuing a career in the restaurant business as an accomplished chef.

Luigi served in the Italian Navy and graduated from the Mercantile Naval College in 1959. He had two professional careers during his lifetime. The first was a 20-year career as Senior Engineer on an Italian cruise liner, where, as a senior officer, he loved to dance with the ladies at cruise dinners and sing for celebrations. He traveled the world extensively, visiting every continent.

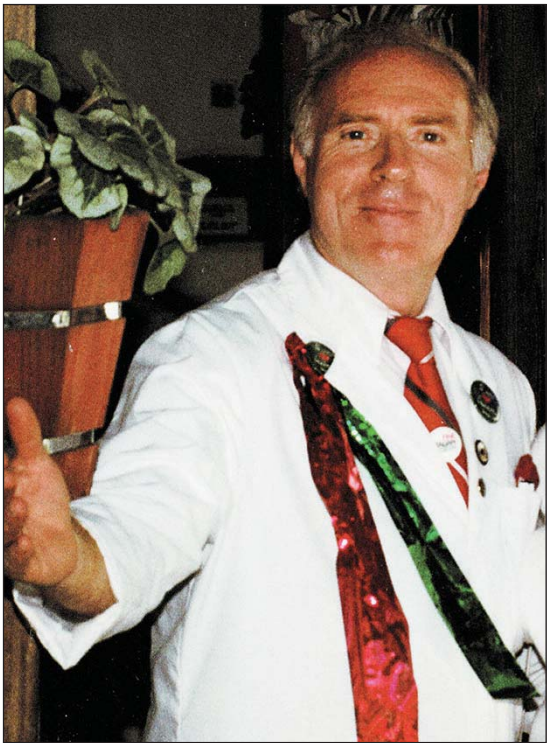
Luigi’s life at sea was followed by a 30-year career as a waiter in Lake Tahoe and then Carmel-by-the-Sea, principally at Casanova Restaurant and the Sardine Factory. He was honored as Waitperson of the Year for excellence in hospitality several times over the years. He had a dedicated following of patrons at all his restaurants. When he wasn’t whipping up special appetizers in the kitchen, Luigi was, in his own words, “on stage at all times.” He was fondly known as the “singing waiter,” or simply, “Luigi.” His voice was strong and operatic, and he loved delighting people with dramatic waitering techniques and singing birthday and anniversary wishes. Luigi retired in Carmel-by-the-Sea in July 2007.

Luigi was a man of many talents. He had two passionate hobbies that he nurtured throughout his life, model tall shipbuilding, and cooking. He was a designer and builder of large, hand-carved, intricate model tall ships, and sold numerous models in his shop on Dolores Street. Tim will treasure and display Luigi’s last, and most impressive model tall ship, the 1860 HMS Prince of Wales. Luigi was also an acknowledged chef, sharing his food and hand-printed, hand-illustrated recipes with his many friends and neighbors. He was passionate and had a generous heart. He truly listened to and cared for others.

Luigi came from a family of professional fishermen in Italy. He loved fishing, and in his later years alternated his time between Carmel-by-the-Sea and Loreto, Mexico, spending three months at a time fishing, camping and cooking. He was devoted to Madonna of Loreto and her festival in the autumn, which he attended often.

He is survived by his son, Timothy Louis Uttaro, his granddaughter Liliana Uttaro, his sister Rosetta Uttaro Ricinello in his hometown of Gaeta, Italy, his sister-in-law Immaculate Uttaro, niece Angela Uttaro, as well as by numerous nephews and nieces and grand-nieces and grand-nephews in Italy and the United States. In addition, he is survived by longtime dear friends Marcello De Laurentis, Giuliano Castagnola, and Jenny Nobis. His family will be forever grateful to these special friends for all of their caring and friendship over many years.

Luigi was preceded in death by his late mother and father, siblings Angelina Uttaro Silvano, Giuseppe Damiano Uttaro, and Bruno Uttaro, and brothers-in-law Franco Silvano and Cosmo Riciniello.



**A memorial Open House to celebrate Luigi’s life will be held on Sunday December 15<sup>th</sup> between 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. in the Nimmons Room at Norton Court apartments, at the NW Corner of 5<sup>th</sup> Avenue and Dolores Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea. All are welcome to drop by to sign the guestbook, share memories, mingle with friends, and enjoy food and beverage prepared by his son Chef Timothy.**

**Memorial services will be held Friday, January 10, 2020 at 10 a.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica.**

**Luigi will be inurned at San Carlos Cemetery at 792 Fremont Street in Monterey.**

**Memorial donations are not requested, however, if you wish to, please donate to the Salvation Army: [www.salvationarmyusa.org/usn/ways-to-give/](http://www.salvationarmyusa.org/usn/ways-to-give/)**



# FROG

From page 1A

A century ago, the frog could be found along the North Big Sur Coast and in upper Carmel Valley. Records from the early 20th century indicate they were found in many of the coastal watersheds, including the Big Sur and Little Sur rivers.

In Carmel Valley, the frog was once considered “relatively common” along San Clemente Creek. Eleven of them were collected on a single day in 1939. But today, it’s unclear if the species still lives here. “Foothill yellow-legged frogs reportedly persist at the Hastings Reserve [upper Carmel Valley], but there are no known documented sightings,” indicates the report, which also notes that “small populations” of the frog were seen in Salinas River tributaries in the late 1990s and early 2000s.

### Also in Sierra Nevada

On its website, the Hastings Natural History Reservation in Carmel Valley lists the frog as one of 11 amphibians that call its 2,500 acres home.

The state’s decision impacts foothill yellow-legged frogs in all parts of the state except along the North Coast, where it does not yet “warrant protection.” It also lives on the lower western slopes of the Sierra Nevada.

The center launched its effort to have the frog designated an endangered species in 2012. The nonprofit said it is anticipating the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service will decide next year if it merits federal protection.

According to the center, the frog’s well-being is threatened by dams, water diversions, logging, mining, livestock grazing, climate change, pesticides, off-road vehicles, disease, urban and agricultural expansion and marijuana cultivation.

# HUSKY

From page 1A

Despite what she’s gone through, Brookhouser said, the dog is “very much a husky — happy and full of energy!” “We haven’t named her yet,” she said. “Once she is healed, we hope to find her a new, safe, loving home.”

Anyone with information about the dog’s owners is asked to contact the SPCA at (831) 373-2631.



## Joan Maurine Marion (Faxon)

October 18, 1947 • December 1, 2019

It is with great sadness that “Joanie” passed away peacefully on December 1, at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, surrounded by her loving family and friends.

She was born in Billings, Montana and moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1954. Her devotion to and compassion for animals was unsurpassed. She was employed at the Carmel Valley Veterinary Hospital for 12 years as a veterinary assistant.

Joanie will be forever remembered by her husband John Marion, loving sister Carole Faxon, her nephews Joseph Faxon, Damian Garcia, William Horowitz, and sister-in-law Shirley Faxon. She will be missed dearly by her many friends and family.

Contributions in Joan’s memory may be made to the Monterey SPCA.

There will be a memorial honoring Joanie’s life at a later date.



Condolences may be written  
to the family at  
[www.bermudezfamylfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamylfunerals.com)

## June Duran Stock

June 10, 1919 – November 23, 2019

Born in Los Angeles to Dr. Willis W. and Ethel M. Clark, June married Frank Duran of Grayson, Canada in 1940. Frank died in a tragic plane crash in 1986. In 1989 she married local educator/actor/director Morgan Stock. June received a bachelor’s degree from the University of Southern California, and later earned a LL.B degree from La Salle Extension University.

Her father was a pioneer in the development of standardized education tests and her mother formed California Test Bureau in 1926. June worked in all aspects of the company up to administrative vice president. In 1960 the company moved from Los Angeles to Monterey. In 1965 it was sold and became CTB/McGraw-Hill. June was Assistant Vice President, dealing with intellectual properties, author contracts and legislative issues. She chaired the Test Committee of the Association of American Publishers and later published “The Twenty Five Cents Gamble” a book about the educational testing business and the role of her parents in its development.

Throughout her life she was active in community and politically related activities. She served on Monterey County and State Republican Central Committees. She was a board member of Monterey Chamber of Commerce, First National Bank, Pebble Beach Property Owners, Del Monte Forest Foundation, Monterey College of Law, among others. She served as a trustee of Monterey Peninsula College and CHOMP, and was a volunteer mediator for the Monterey County Conflict Resolution and Mediation Center. She was on the Board of the Willis W. and Ethel M. Clark Foundation. Established in 1953 the Foundation is dedicated to developing projects of community benefit, including awarding annual Investment in Community Fellowships.

In 2015 she was honored as the National Philanthropy Day philanthropist of the year and in 2017 Montage Health Foundation recognized June for her philanthropy and acknowledged her many years of support to a diverse number of charities. She was an inspiration and mentor to many.

June is survived by her children Timothy Duran and Patricia Duran, and Morgan Stock’s children, David, Brian, Kevin and Maggie and their families.

A lifelong respect for nature and its symbiotic relationships, she wanted to share a poem by Francis Thompson. “All things by immortal power, near or far, to each other linked are, that thou canst not stir a flower without troubling a star.”

**A Celebration of Life will be held January 18, 2020  
from 3 to 5 p.m. at Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Great Room.**

**Donations can be made to the Del Monte Forest Conservancy.  
Family requests no flowers.**



# David Lee Allard

1936 ♦ 2019

“Dave” died peacefully in Fairfield, CA on November 30th at age 83.

In light of Dave’s strong faith, he anticipated and enjoyed his life to the fullest, just as he enjoyed the anticipation of his death. He hoped that his joy was contagious at both ends of the journey.

Dave was born on March 23, 1936 in Wausau, Wisconsin. Second to the youngest of five, he considered his childhood to be ideal. Three weeks after graduating from Wausau High School in Wisconsin, Dave was sworn in with the US Naval Academy class of 1958. After Induction Day, the adventure was on! Dave’s 4 years at USNA were overwhelming at the beginning, but then magically sped by. Those were very good years. Dave graduated with distinction; after which he reported to Pensacola. On July 4, 1959, four months before completing flight training, Dave married Barbara Anne Bohmer in St. Cloud, MN. After receiving his “wings of gold” that November, he and Barbara reported to Anti-submarine Helicopter Squadron 8 out of Imperial Beach, CA, just in time for the squadron’s Christmas party. They enjoyed 3-1/2 wonderful years with HS-8. Dave and Barbara’s active duty years were prolific too: son Stephen Patrick and daughters Elizabeth Ann and Catherine Louise were born at the Balboa Naval Hospital between May 1960 and May 1963.

Dave left the navy in June 1963 and returned to the Midwest where he joined a small General Motors division in Milwaukee. After 5 years with GM, he moved his family to the Monterey Peninsula where Dave joined 2 classmates and others in forming a financial services business. Son Michael Lee had been born in 1967 in Detroit just before the move. Amy Maureen was born in Monterey in 1975. In October 1973, Dave was the first person to receive the Certified Financial Planner (CFP)® professional designation. In 1987, he earned an M.S. Management degree from the American College. Dave was also heavily involved and respected in his church community and several charity organizations on the peninsula.

Dave enjoyed volunteering with not for profit organizations in the Monterey area, including chairing the Monterey Peninsula United Way campaign, the Central Coast YMCA Board, the Monterey Bay Aquarium and his parish’s parish and finance councils.

Dave always appreciated his family years in Carmel Valley where he and Barbara raised their five children: Stephen (Walnut Creek), Beth (Sacramento), Katie (San Luis Obispo), Michael (Corralitos), and Amy (Reno). Those years were filled with swim meets, baseball, and ballet.

After 42 special and memorable years with family and dear friends in Carmel Valley Village, CA, Dave and Barbara moved to Paradise Valley Estates, a continuing care retirement community in Fairfield, CA, where their happy lives continued seamlessly.

Dave understood and appreciated that his life was filled with blessings. He was born with a very strong faith, for which he thanked his mother. His marriage to Barbara was his lifelong anchor; their 5 children proved time and time again to be their own rewards. And Dave and Barbara’s 12 grandchildren were delightful gifts of fun and joy.

Dave will be remembered as a vibrant, positive, honest man who touched many lives in his 83 years.

A mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 11 a.m. Monday, Dec. 16 at Our Lady of Mount Carmel Catholic Church, 2700 Dover Ave., Fairfield. Graveside service will begin at 11:30 a.m. Tuesday, Dec. 17 at the Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, 5810 Midway Road in Dixon.



PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192340  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MARCUS & ROSE, Camino Real 8, 8th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Name of Corporation or as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: CLASSIC HOTELS & RESORTS, LLC, 3101 N. Central Ave., Ste. 1390, Phoenix, AZ 85012.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.: DE  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ A. Ennis Dale, VP  
Nov. 1, 2019

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 5, 2019

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 2019. [PC1126]

SUMMONS

(Citation Judicial)  
CASE NUMBER: 19FL000934  
**NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:**  
(Aviso al demandado)  
JOHN CARDINALI

**YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:** (Lo esta demandando el demandante)  
KARI D. RAWLINGS

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money, and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may want to call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney,

you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp)), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settlement or arbitration award of \$10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case. **¡AVISO!** Lo han demandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 días, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su versión. Lea la información a continuación.

Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles /ega/es para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefónica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta.

Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y más información en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California ([www.sucorte.ca.gov](http://www.sucorte.ca.gov)), en la biblioteca de /eyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede más cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentación, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exención de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso por incumplimiento y la corte le podrá quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin más advertencia.

Hay otros requisitos legales. Es recomendable que /ame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede 1/amar a un servicio de remisión a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con /os requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos grupos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services ([www.lawhelpcalifornia.org](http://www.lawhelpcalifornia.org)), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, ([www.sucorte.ca.gov](http://www.sucorte.ca.gov)) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. AV/SO: Por fey, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar /as cuotas y /os costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperación de \$10,000 ó mas de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesión de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desear el caso.

The name and address of the court is (El nombre y dirección de la corte es):  
MONTEREY COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT

1200 AGUAJITO ROAD  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
Date filed: March 5, 2019  
The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (El nombre, la dirección y el número de teléfono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):  
Kari D. Rawlings, Esq.  
149 Bonifacio Place,  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 646-2004  
Date: March 6, 2019  
(s) Jacqueline Gilbert, Clerk  
Publication Dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 2019 [PC1127]

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 19FL001009

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
MARIBEL R. G. GRAY  
You are being sued.  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
JONCRISTIAN GRAY

T.S. No.: 2018-02048-CA A.P.N.: 416-027-005-000  
Property Address: 11565 Rancho Fiesta Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE**  
PURSUANT TO CIVIL CASE NO. 19-0223-3(a) and (d), THE SUMMARY OF INFORMATION REFERRED TO BELOW IS NOT ATTACHED TO THE RECORDED COPY OF THIS DOCUMENT BUT ONLY TO THE COPIES PROVIDED TO THE TRUSTOR. NOTE: THERE IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION IN THIS DOCUMENT ATTACHED.

注: 本文件附有 一个信息摘要  
참고사항: 본 첨부 문서에 정보 요약서가 있습니다  
NOTA: SE ADJUNTA UN RESUMEN DE LA INFORMACIÓN DE ESTE DOCUMENTO  
TALA: MAYROONG BUOD NG INFORMASYON SA DOKUMENTONG ITI NA HAKALAKIP  
LUU Y: KEM THEO DAY LA BAN TRINH BAY TOM LUOC VE THONG TIN TRONG TAI LIEU NAY

**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 06/16/2005, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Trustor: JOSE DE JESUS BUENROSTRO AN UNMARRIED MAN

Duly Appointed Trustee: Western Progressive, LLC  
Deed of Trust Recorded 06/23/2005 as Instrument No. 2005063305 in book —, page— and of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, and further modified by the assumption of liability agreement executed on 07/01/2017 by Roberta Francine Young aka Roberta Young, who has agreed to, assume the liability, pay the indebtedness and had acquired title by that certain Affidavit by Surviving Spouse Succeeding To Title to Community Property recorded on 02/24/2016 in Book —, Instrument No. -2016009535  
Date of Sale: 01/28/2020 at 10:00 AM  
Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 168 W. ALISAL STREET, SALINAS, CA 93901  
Estimated amount of unpaid balance, reasonably estimated costs and other charges: \$ 535,046.31

THE TRUSTEE WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, A SAVINGS ASSOCIATION OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO BE BIDDERS IN THIS SALE.  
All right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described as: More fully described in said Deed of Trust.

Street Address or other common designation of real property: 11565 Rancho Fiesta Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924  
A.P.N.: 416-027-005-000

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above.  
The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of this said Deed of Trust, fees of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on this property.  
**NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:** The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924(a) of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and, if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (866)-960-8299 or visit this Internet Web site <http://www.clti-source.com/MortgageServices/DefaultManagement/TrusteeServices.aspx> using the file number assigned to this case 201802048-CA. Information about postponements that is very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale.

Western Progressive, LLC, as Trustee for beneficiary  
C/o 1500 Palma Drive, Suite 237  
Ventura, CA 93003

Sale Information Line: (866) 960-8299 <http://www.clti-source.com/MortgageServices/DefaultManagement/TrusteeServices.aspx>  
Date: December 11, 2019  
Trustee Sale Assistant

WESTERN PROGRESSIVE, LLC MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE.  
Publication dates: Dec. 13, 20, 27, 2019 [PC1217]

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp)), at the California Legal Services website ([www.lawhelpca.org](http://www.lawhelpca.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

**SEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Agujito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is: RONALD D. LANCE  
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County  
JONCRISTIAN GRAY  
P. O. Box 961, Marina, CA 93933  
392-5555

This summons was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 2, 2019

Publication Dates: Nov. 22, 29, Dec. 6, 13, 2019. [PC 1128]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192424  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **S.A.C. APPRAISAL SERVICE, 36010 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**

**Mailing address: P.O. Box 222643, Carmel, CA 93922**  
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.

Registered Owner(s): SANDRA CIMO HILLMAN, 36010 Robinson Canyon Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 2019.  
S/Sandra Cimo Hillman  
Nov. 18, 2019

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 18, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 29, Dec. 6, 13, 20, 2019. [PC1130]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192502  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **JNM COMPANY COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE, 2750 Los Arboles Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.**

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.  
Registered Owner(s): JOHN NAGEL MCCORMACK JR., 27250 Los Arboles Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 10, 1998.  
S/John Nagel McCormack Jr.  
Nov. 27, 2019

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 27, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2019. [PC1201]

SUMMONS - FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: 19FL000990

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:  
ESTHER T. de GUTIERREZ  
You are being sued.  
PETITIONER'S NAME IS:  
JOSE R. G. PEREZ

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons and Petition are served on you to file a Response (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter, phone call, or court appearance will not protect you.

If you do not file your Response on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs.

For legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. Get help finding a lawyer at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center ([www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp](http://www.courts.ca.gov/selfhelp)), at the California Legal Services website ([www.lawhelpca.org](http://www.lawhelpca.org)), or by contacting your local county bar association.

**NOTICE — THE RESTRAINING ORDERS ON PAGE 2:** These restraining orders are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgment is entered, or the court makes further orders. They are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.

**SEE WAIVER:** If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form. The court may order you to pay back all or part of the fees and costs that the court waived for you or the other party.

The name and address of the court is: SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY  
1200 Agujito Road  
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is: RONALD D. LANCE  
11 W. Laurel Dr., Ste 215  
Salinas, CA 93906  
(831) 443-6509  
Lic: LDA #5 of Monterey County  
JOSE R. G. PEREZ  
11466 Geil Street, Castroville, CA 95012  
269-4893

This summons was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 2019

Publication Dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2019. [PC 1202]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192443  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Kitchen Tune-Up, 484 Washington St., Ste. B505, Monterey, CA 93940,**

County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Robbins Remodeling Inc., 484 Washington St., Ste. B505, Monterey, CA 93940, California  
This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Not applicable  
S/ Edward Robbins, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 20, 2019  
12/6, 12/13, 12/20, 12/27/19  
**CNS-3307180#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2019. [PC1203]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192461  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Rose & Thistle, 763 Laurel Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**

County of MONTEREY  
Registrant(s): Susan P Myers, 214 Paso Nogal Rd, Pleasant Hill, CA 94523  
This business is conducted by an Individual

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Susan P Myers,  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 12/13, 12/20, 12/27/19, 1/3/20  
**CNS-3319901#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Dec. 13, 20, 27, 2019, Jan. 3, 2020. [PC1204]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192440  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LA TIERRA HOME AND RANCH, 1 Rancho San Carlos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**

**Mailing address: P.O. Box 221535, Carmel, CA 93922.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.

Name of Corporation or as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: LA TIERRA INC., 1 Rancho San Carlos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

State of Inc./Org./Reg.: CA  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/ Lisa J. Guthrie, President  
Nov. 20, 2019

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 20, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2019. [PC1206]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192488  
Filing type: The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PINEPOTTERS, 150 19th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.  
Registered Owner(s): WILLIAM EDWIN BREDTHAUER, 150 19th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.  
VANESSA HORTON BREDTHAUER, 150 19th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.  
This business is conducted by a married couple.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 2019.  
S/William E. Bredthauer  
Nov. 18, 2019

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) **I**

**am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 25, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2019. [PC1207]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192376  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SMILES OF CARMEL, Corner of Lincoln and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

**Mailing address: 1344 Hughes St., Woodland, CA 95776.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.  
Registered Owner(s): ANA MARIA ANTONIU, 1344 Hughes St., Woodland, CA 95776.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Ana Maria Antoniu  
Oct. 28, 2019

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 8, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Publication dates: Dec. 6, 13, 20, 27, 2019. [PC1208]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192529  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Calstar, 4933 Bailey Loop, McClellan, CA 95652,** County of Sacramento

Registered Owner(s): REACH Air Medical Services, LLC, 4933 Bailey Loop, McClellan, CA 95652; Calstar Inc.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable  
S/ Thomas A. A. Cook, Secretary  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on December 4, 2019  
12/13, 12/20, 12/27/19, 1/3/20  
**CNS-3321261#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Dec. 13, 20, 27, 2019, Jan. 3, 2020. [PC1210]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192497  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **READY PROFS, 914 Holovits Ct., Marina, CA 93933.**

County of Principal Place of Business: MONTEREY.  
Registered Owner(s): AMIR IBRAHEM SHEHATA ATTIA, 914 Holovits Ct., Marina, CA 93933.  
MONA ANTONIOUS, 914 Holovits Ct., Marina, CA 93933.  
This business is conducted by a married couple.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2020.

S/Amir Attia  
Nov. 26, 2019  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true any material matter pursuant to Section 17913 of the Business and Professions Code that the registrant knows to be false is guilty of a

misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes a public record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

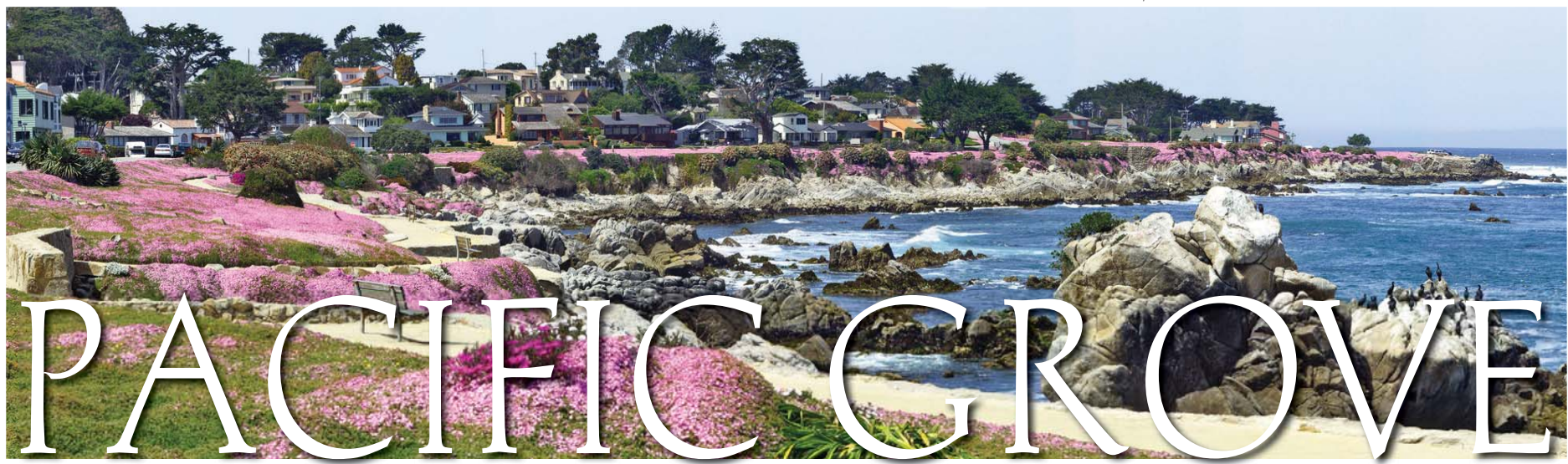
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 26, 2019.

NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Publication dates: Dec. 13, 20, 27, 2019, Jan. 3, 2020. [PC1211]

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20192506  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Cafe Carmel, 198 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93**





## The Mediterranean

On Silversea's 388 passenger Silver Shadow — 12 days visiting Barcelona, Marseille, St. Tropez, Tuscany, Rome, Sorrento, Taormina, Sicily, Brindisi and Venice!



**May 1-14, 2020**

Transportation from the Monterey Peninsula included!



### GROUP SPECIAL!

**\$500 SHIPBOARD CREDIT PER SUITE!**

Enjoy sailing on the small luxury Silver Shadow with butler service, wines and spirits, unlimited WiFi and gratuities all included!

**Prices start at \$5,870 and include coach airfare from SFO!**

(per person based on double occupancy)



**— PACIFIC GROVE TRAVEL —**

593 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**(831) 373-0631** Fares, Taxes, Fees & Port Taxes of \$190.00 are included & subject to change. © 2019 Princess Cruises, Ships of Bermuda & British Registry.

pgtravel.com | Call or come in to learn more



Local favorite for fresh, delicious seafood, salads, sandwiches and more

★ Award-Winning Chowder! ★



**— CHILDREN'S MENU —**

Plan your next event with us.

**(831) 372-5414 | vivoloschowderhouse.com**

**127 Central Ave., Pacific Grove**

(2 blocks up from the Monterey Aquarium)



*Let our passion for flowers create memories to last a lifetime*

**FIONNA FLORAL**

Weddings & Events 831 350 1221

Design Studio 831 275 5434

fionnafloral.com



216 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, California 93950

## The Garden Song

*Natural Health Store for Better Living*

Dietary Supplements, Herbs: Western, Ayurvedic & Chinese, Homeopathics, Teas, Children, Baby & Pet Products, Body Cleansing Products, Flower Essence, Essential Oils, Fresh Cut Roses, Honey & Gift Items



225 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove | 831-262-9799

Across the street from Grove Market

[www.TheGardenSong.com](http://www.TheGardenSong.com)

Hours: 11am-4pm Tues-Fri & 10am-4pm Saturdays



ONE DAY... OR  
DAY ONE?



STRENGTH . FUNCTION . PILATES . MASSAGE

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Pilates and Massage Therapy Studio  
Customized Fitness for Your Performance

(831) 607-8748

620 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 120, Pacific Grove

[thedstproject.com](http://thedstproject.com)



**PROGRESS  
NOT PERFECTION  
PAINT PARTIES**

**PAINT. SOCIALIZE. EXPRESS YOURSELF  
BOOK A PAINT PARTY!**

~Loved By All Ages~

- NEW Craft Menu and Gift Shop!
- Studio Paint Parties - Bring your own Picnic Basket & Wine!
- Pop Up Paint Parties - Come visit us all around town!
- Private Paint Parties - We can even come to you!



125 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove  
831.596.9194 or [jess@pnppaintparty.com](mailto:jess@pnppaintparty.com)

**CHECK OUT OUR ART AND CRAFT CAMPS!**



[www.pnppaintparty.com](http://www.pnppaintparty.com)



**southern mediterranean cuisine**

open daily - except Wednesday's  
evening dinner 5pm to close  
4-6 pm sip + snack happy hour

Sunday Brunch 10:00 am - 2:00 pm

**831.920.2662**

542 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove

[www.jeninni.com](http://www.jeninni.com)



**Arlen D. Lackey, DDS, Inc.**

**831-649-1055**

675 Pine Avenue • Pacific Grove, CA

**Meet the Doctor...  
No Charge!**

[office@lackeydds.com](mailto:office@lackeydds.com)

# Comfort and Smiles

Browse over **450** RECENT **5** ★★★★★ REVIEWS  
Click > "Satisfied Patients"  
[www.lackeydds.com](http://www.lackeydds.com)

**Patient Comfort Systems**



**IPOD MUSIC System**

*Your Selections Available > Each Chairside Location*

**NITROUS OXIDE-OXYGEN ANALGESIA SEDATION**

*Reduces Anxiety > More Relaxing Dental Appointment*

**ONSET Buffered Local Anesthetic System**

*Adding Comfort > Profound Numbness Sooner*



Pacific Grove Chamber **Best Service Award** 2018-19



## A black, perforated metal sculpture of a cat in a pouncing pose, set against a red background with white snowflakes and a red gift box. The cat is standing on its hind legs, with its front legs extended forward and its tail curved upwards. The sculpture is made of a dark, textured material with many small holes. The background is a solid red color with white snowflake patterns. A red gift box with a white star is visible on the right side. The text "—and" is written in a white, serif font, and "cy has great accessories!" is written in a white, sans-serif font.



# SPORTS

From previous page

said. “Giving up those other two weight divisions will be the hard part for us, since we’ll be competing against bigger schools who will always fill their lineups.” Christopher, North County, and Watsonville also are Mission Division schools this year.

The Padres will compete Saturday in the Webber Lawson Memorial Tournament at Fremont High School in Sunnyvale (9 a.m.), and will travel to Los Banos for the Morningstar Invitational on Dec. 21.

“We’re excited about that one, because we’ll wrestle some of the Central Valley schools, and that’s who we need to see,” the coach said. “We’re looking beyond the section tournament to state now, and that’s a big change for our program.”

The Padres’ only home meet of the year is scheduled Jan. 29, 2020, when Christopher and Alvarez visit Carmel.

## ■ Pirates’ Bozzo earns all-league

Stevenson’s Luca Bozzo was named



PHOTO/KERRY BELSER

Dylan Fitzpatrick, who made the CHS varsity squad last season as a freshman, will wrestle this year at 126 pounds.

to the Pacific Coast Athletic League’s All-Mission Division team in boys water polo this season.

Bozzo’s name was inadvertently omitted from the official list sent out last week by the PCAL office.

He also was an honorable mention on the All-CCS squad.

■ **Looking ahead (Dec. 13-19)**

**Boys basketball** — Friday: Rancho Mirage vs. Stevenson in Coach Wilson Memorial tournament at Stevenson (8 p.m.); Carmel vs. Branson at Pacific Grove tournament (8 p.m.). Thursday: Carmel Tournament (TBA). Saturday: Stevenson vs. Carson in Coach Wilson Memorial tournament at Stevenson (3:30 p.m.); Carmel vs. Hilmar at Pacific Grove tournament noon).

**Girls basketball** — Friday: Rancho Mirage vs. Stevenson in Coach Wilson Memorial tournament at Stevenson (6:30 p.m.); North Salinas at Carmel (7 p.m.). Saturday: Stevenson vs. Carson in Coach Wilson Memorial tournament at Stevenson (2 p.m.). Tuesday: Carmel at Seaside (7:30 p.m.). Thursday: Carmel at Seaside tournament (TBA).

**Boys soccer** — Saturday: Carmel vs. Gunn at Homestead High (11:30 a.m.). Thursday: Pacific Collegiate at Carmel (3:30 p.m.).

**Girls soccer** — Friday: Trinity Christian at Stevenson (3:30 p.m.); Carmel at Gilroy (6 p.m.).

**Wrestling** — Saturday: Carmel at Webber Lawson Memorial, Fremont-Sunnyvale (9 a.m.).

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.*

# Red Cross offers forum on Kurds

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

JiIN KHANAKA, a foreign-language instructor, will talk about her Kurdish background and the crisis affecting the Kurds near Syria’s border with Turkey during a forum at the Red Cross chapter house at Dolores and Eighth Dec. 19 from 6 to 7:30 p.m.

The International Federation of Red Cross — the world’s largest volunteer movement, with approximately 17 million volunteers in 190 countries around the world — and the International Committee of the Red Cross, which “ensures humanitarian protection and assistance for victims

of war and other situations of violence,” are hosting a monthly forum to share information about their responses to “wars, disasters and mass migrations.”

“Hear news from around the world on such topics as the state of Ebola, the Syrian crisis, Iran and Venezuela, as well as our very own United States border crisis,” said organizer Jill Hofmann, disaster mental health coordinator and regional international services programs lead for the local Red Cross chapter.

Beverages and snacks will be provided, but potluck dishes are welcome. For more information, email Jill.Hofmann@redcross.org or call (831) 566-8841.




## Clark’s Carmel Stone

(831) 385-4000

100 Airport Drive,  
King City

Delivery Available

[clarkscarmelstone.com](http://clarkscarmelstone.com)
[clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com](mailto:clarkscarmelstone@yahoo.com)




## PAUL MORELLI

### Augustiña’s

Ocean Avenue | Carmel-by-the-Sea | (831) 624-2403

Monday - Saturday 10am - 5:30pm | Sunday 12 - 5pm

[www.augustinaleathers.com](http://www.augustinaleathers.com)



After letting the noise about New Year’s resolutions die down, Healthy Lifestyles will be ready to inspire readers with great ideas about starting off 2020 on solid footing. From the Workout Corner, where brave reporters try out one of the many exercise classes available nearby, to The Kitchen, where we’ll be ready with a recipe that won’t dent the diet, our readers will benefit from local professionals’ experience and wisdom.


**Publication date: January 24, 2020**

**AD SPACE RESERVATION DEADLINE: JANUARY 3, 2020**

**Contact your rep today to reserve space!**

Jessica Caird • (831) 274-8590  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Meena Lewellen • (831) 274-8655  
meena@carmelpinecone.com



CIRCULATION: 36,000 (INCLUDED IN PRINT AND ONLINE)  
PLUS 3,000 CIRCULATED OVER THREE MONTHS AT  
LOCAL DOCTORS’ OFFICES AND HEALTH-RELATED BUSINESSES

**visit us at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?

Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone.

They care about the community ... and they care about you!



# Editorial

## Carmel’s Keynesian experiment

WHAT CAUSED the Great Depression?

Most people would say it was the October 1929 stock market crash that brought about the nation’s decade-long catastrophe of business stagnation, falling incomes and high unemployment (which reached 25 percent in 1933). And the misery wasn’t confined to the United States. Experts say that during the Depression, worldwide gross domestic product fell by 15 percent, and international trade by one-half.

But while the stock market crash got the Great Depression started, much of the harm was done by the way the Federal Reserve responded to the crash — by raising interest rates and tightening up the supply of money. Those two factors, economists say, were more to blame than the abrupt decline in stock prices that accompanied them.

This thinking has become so widely accepted that these days, whenever there’s even a minor recession, everybody expects the federal government to respond by increasing spending and cutting interest rates, giving everybody more to spend and businesses more to invest, a series of moves known as Keynesian economics.

But the opposite happened in 1929, 1930 and 1931, when tightening up the economy was considered the wise move since it would discourage investors from becoming overextended or making excessively speculative trades in stocks and bonds. The problem was that tightening the screws on the economy didn’t just rein in Wall Street — it put less money in everybody’s pocket.

To understand how this problem impacted things for ordinary people, you need look no further than Neal Hotelling’s History Beat column this week on page 27A, which describes the outcomes of the drastic economic downturn in Carmel, including putting people out of work, causing businesses to close, and even forcing city hall to cut wages. It also lays out in delightful detail how Carmel’s city leaders tried to lessen the effects of the Great Depression by printing their own “money” and backing it up with funds borrowed from the local citizenry.

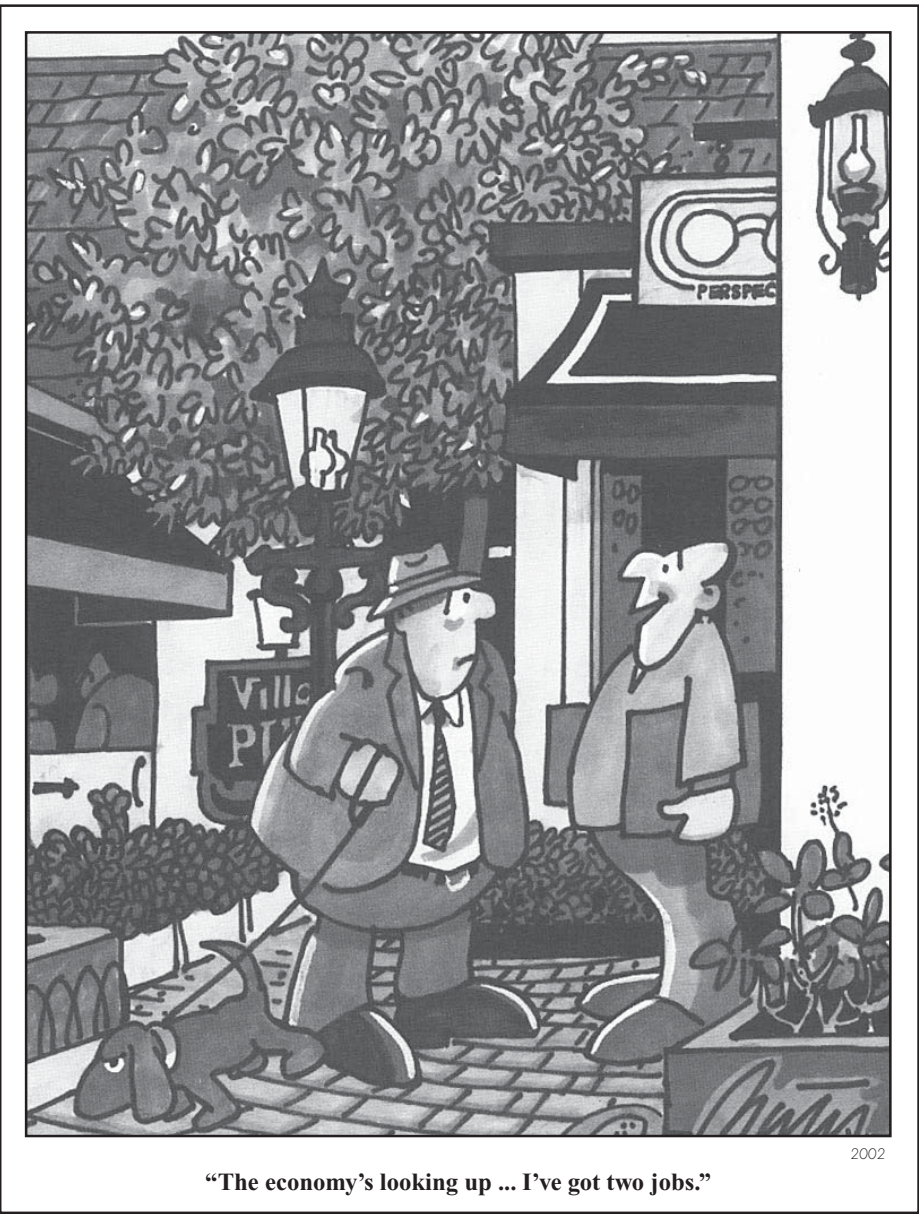
First they created their own dollar bills, niftily decorated with art by Jo Mora, and then they offered them as pay for unemployed workers to do things like street cleaning, repairs, and other civic tasks. So far, so good. At the outset, the Carmel dollars would seem to be working just like regular money, and the workers probably accepted them quite willingly — anything to have a job. But since the city created the money out of whole cloth, who would accept it later for, say, a dozen eggs and a pound of bacon? And how could a shopkeeper have any confidence the Carmel dollars would still be worth something when it was his turn to spend them?

The answer was that everyone who used one of the bills had to invest 3 cents in it by affixing a stamp he’d bought with real money, and when 36 stamps, worth a total of \$1.08, had been attached, a Carmel dollar could be handed back in for a real one.

Of course, that meant the people who “invested” in the Carmel dollar had a loss of 8 percent, which they presumably would be willing to absorb to help out their fellow man. But it also meant that when the city paid its workers with Carmel dollars, it was borrowing that money from the people who would later touch the Carmel dollar, and paying them a negative interest rate for their trouble. Voila, deficit spending and economic stimulus by the whole City of Carmel.

The rest of country eventually did the same thing. In fact, the Great Depression finally ended when the federal government started a program of massive deficit spending to fight World War II. But the whole thing could have much sooner if everybody had just started using Carmel dollars.

## BEST of BATES



“The economy’s looking up ... I’ve got two jobs.”

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author’s name and home town. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### Bike route just fine

Dear Editor,

I was surprised by the article about the proposed bicycle bridge over Elkhorn Slough on Highway 1 (Dec. 6). The planners consider the existing route to be hazardous. I bike it fairly regularly and have always thought it a nice safe crossing. As a matter of fact, the entire section I bicycle from Salinas Road to Molera Road has a wide, smooth shoulder that is non-threatening to ride. A dedicated bridge will be nice, but I wouldn’t consider it a priority.

Robert B. Kelly, Salinas

### Steinbeck’s muse

Dear Editor,

Thanks to Elaine Hesser for last week’s excellent article on John Steinbeck and Carmel. I am guessing that, as a young writer living in Pacific Grove, Steinbeck was intimidated by the nearly mythical presence of Robinson Jeffers out on Carmel Point. They didn’t meet until the 1950s. The article mentioned, only in passing,

Steinbeck’s first wife, Carol. They were married in 1930 and divorced in 1943. During that time, he wrote all of his best novels, and it has to be recognized that she was somehow the catalyst that brought out his true talents. She was an extraordinary woman who later lived in Carmel as Carol Brown.

There is a wonderful book about this relationship called “Carol & John Steinbeck: Portrait of a Marriage” by the distinguished historian, Susan Shillinglaw. In it, she vividly describes the volatile relationship between the author and his brilliant and beautiful wife. I highly, highly recommend it.

David Ligare, Carmel Valley

### Dispelling a rumor

Dear Editor,

Over 20 years ago I opened the St. Vincent de Paul Thrift Store on Forest Avenue in Pacific Grove to provide residents with quality second hand goods and to raise money for the poor. For 20 years I ran the store, rounded up volunteers and solicited donations. Recently, however, the board removed me because they felt I had been rude to a few customers, a position I don’t agree with.

I don’t write this to hurt the St. Vincent de Paul store. I hope everyone will continue their contributions to, and shopping at, the store. Those contributions and purchases have helped us help the needy. Over the years, we have given out sleeping bags, tents, and meal vouchers to the homeless. We have sold donated items for a fraction of their actual value to help both our customers and to raise money to help those

See LETTERS page 27A

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)  
■ **Production/Sales Manager** ... Jackie Miller (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)  
■ **Office Manager**..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)  
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)  
■ **Features Editor**..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)  
■ **Advertising Sales**..... **Real Estate, Big Sur** - Jung Yi (274-8646)  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach**  
.....Meena Lewellen (274-8655)  
**Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City** ..... Jessica Caird (274-8590)  
■ **Real estate classifieds**..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)  
■ **Legal Notices** ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)  
■ **Ad Design**..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)  
■ **Ad Design & Obituaries** ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)  
■ **Office Assistant**..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)  
■ **Circulation Manager** ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)  
■ For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm



# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 105 No. 50 • December 13, 2019

©Copyright 2019 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952



## Flexibility and consistency are a perfect match for this architect

WHEN HE meets with a client, architect David Martin listens to them intently and leans into the conversation. When he speaks, his voice is soft, but his message is meaningful. His style of engagement is actually much more consistent than the styles of the houses he designs — with good reason.

“Every client and every site is different,” said the Marina resident, whose office is in Pacific Grove. “My design challenge is always what can be produced based on my clients’ aesthetic values, the constraints of their site, and my own intuitive process.”

It’s a design process that can result in very different architecture every time. You’ve probably seen many of the houses he’s designed in the area, though you may not have recognized them as his. He strives to ensure that each client gets an individualized place to feel at home, but there are familiar elements to his work.

“What remains consistent is that I design to let in a lot of light, and to introduce natural materials, such as stone, wood, and glass,” he said.

ordinary opportunities to design houses to complement the landscape. Yet, growing up, he never imagined becoming an architect. He wanted to be an engineer.



William David Martin

Martin, who was raised all over the world while his father’s military career played out, lived in 23 different homes and attended five high schools before he went off to college at USC. A shy, child, he learned early that the way to sidestep the pain of leaving friends every time he moved was not to make any.

In college, Martin began making friends and engaging classmates, but he took his studies too seriously to spend time partying. A series of uninspiring

professors led him to give up his focus on engineering, and he switched his major to architecture.

Martin was on a U.S. Navy scholarship at USC, so after graduation, he did three tours of duty over the course of five years, and then went to graduate school. After

earning master’s degrees in architecture and city planning at MIT, he became an associate with the international architectural firm of Skidmore, Owings & Merrill, where he embarked on

large-scale urban projects. Among them were an international airport, air force base and even a new city on the Red Sea. Martin was then invited to continue his work with the firm in its New York office, but he decided instead to move to the Monterey Peninsula.

“I wanted stability and to be there for my kids, a son and a daughter,” he said, regarding his decision to leave the larger urban environments in which he’d begun his career. “When I got job offers in Monterey, I knew I needed this healing, inspiring environment, and to be close to nature and the ocean.”

Once here, he shifted gears and went into smaller-scale commercial designs on the Peninsula as a principal designer in

See **MARTIN** page 27A



PHOTO/COURTESY WILLIAM DAVID MARTIN

David Martin’s love of natural light and materials like stone and wood is evident in this Carmel Highlands home, which is designed to take maximum advantage of the surroundings and views.

## SHE WAS A ‘HAPPY CHECKER,’ BUT SHE’S EVEN HAPPIER AS AN ARTIST

THE 8-TO-5 life was never likely for Delia Bradford, the daughter of two well-known artists, and second-youngest of six artistic siblings who “basically ran wild” through the forests of Big Sur throughout their youth.

“We lived halfway up Partington Ridge in a beautiful home that overlooked the

of the Carmel Art Association. His art is represented in the Library of Congress, the Dallas Museum of Fine Art, the Museum of Modern Art and the Metropolitan Museum in New York, the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, the Philadelphia Museum, and the Los Angeles County Museum.

“They were very loving parents, but they were busy with their careers and didn’t have a lot of time to help us with our art projects, and they also didn’t share their art supplies. You know that blank page you find in a lot of

books? That’s what I’d use for my drawings when I was a little girl because I couldn’t find drawing paper,” said Delia, the last of five siblings born to Howard and Dorothy. (The sixth — younger sister, Callia — is Dorothy’s child by a different father.)

Delia said she knew at a young age that she’d pursue a creative career, but aspired first to become an actress. At age 15, she played hooky from Carmel High and rode her horse to Big Sur, where a movie was being filmed.

“Writer/director Chris Prentiss noticed that I was watching him with binoculars, and when I got to the bottom of the hill, he asked if I’d like to be in the movie,” she said. “Of course, I was ecstatic.”

The movie, “Going Home,” was released in 1976. Bradford, who played a character named Delia, got a few lines.

“I didn’t have any real acting talent, I was never skinny, and I can’t sing,” she said. “Art was always my true love, but I never really believed I could turn it into a career until people started buying it off my easel.”

Bradford’s parents began to pay more attention to Delia’s artistic inclinations, beginning at 14, when her mother started to take her along on painting outings, sharing her paints and brushes. Delia was 17 when Dorothy gave her a plein air easel and oil paints of her own.

### Applause

In 1976, Dorothy Bowman took her three youngest daughters — Heather, Delia (age 16 at the time), and Callia — to St. Genevieve, Mo., an hour south of St. Louis, where she opened a small gallery.

“I sold my first painting out of the window of that little gallery,” Bradford said. “That was exhilarating, but I still wasn’t thinking about doing it as a career. I realized by then that very few people can make a living from their painting.”

Big sister Cyndra (nine years older than Delia) was an apparent exception. She was creating serigraphs with

## Carmel’s Artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

ocean on one side and the canyon on the other,” she said. “All of us were very creative, maybe because we didn’t have a television. In those days, you couldn’t get reception up there.”

So, the Bradford kids read books, made sculptures from natural clay, hung out with their horses, ponies, donkeys, myna bird and monkey, and explored nature in one of the most beautiful places on Earth.

### A budding actress

Mom was Dorothy Bowman (1927-2015), an internationally known plein air artist and printmaker whose work is represented at the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York, the National Gallery of Art and the Library of Congress in Washington D.C., the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston, and the Achenbach Foundation for Graphic Arts in San Francisco, among other venues.

She frequently painted alongside their closest neighbor, Henry Miller, the celebrated writer.

Dad was Howard Bradford (1919-2008), painter and serigraph printmaker — also known worldwide — and a member



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Shown in her studio-gallery on Sixth Avenue, Delia Bradford has embraced her family’s artistic heritage.

See **BRADFORD** 27A



## ADAM MONIZ

### RESULTS FOR CARMEL

---

### Real Estate Solutions For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320  
AdamMoniz.com  
DRE: 01885594

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

183 SONOMA LANE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
3 Beds, 3 Baths ■ Flyover Video at [www.183SonomaLane.com](http://www.183SonomaLane.com) ■ \$1,330,000



(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini  
DRE #00904451

Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
DRE #01458945

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**LUXURY**  
REAL ESTATE  
CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH



# When the city hired workers and put its own money into circulation

WHILE NOT quite BitCoin, in the middle of the Great Depression, some Carmel business leaders devised a way to create a new medium of exchange — Carmel dollars.

In 1933, Carmel-by-the-Sea was low on cash. The Depression had hurt tourism, which led to the town having high unemployment. The negative economic impact of lower tourism, lower employment and lower wages created a downward spiral of lower sales by local merchants, forcing them to cut labor and wages, or in some cases going out of business. And with tax revenues down, city leaders,

## History Beat

By NEAL HOTELLING

including Mayor John Catlin, cut the wages of city workers by 30 percent.

According to government statistics, in 1933, the average hourly labor rate in the western part of the country was 34.5 cents, with a low of 10 cents — and that was for people who still had jobs. Nationwide, the unemployment rate stood at 25 percent.

In Carmel, city leaders conceived a plan to put the unemployed to work on upkeep and other tasks around town for a basic wage of a dollar or two a day — just enough to keep food on the table — but where to find the money to pay them?

A solution came from the Carmel Business Association in the form of Carmel dollars. The concept was simple: The association would produce scrip that could be used to pay the unemployed to work on city projects and then used to buy things from local merchants.

### ‘Foster trade’

The plan was enthusiastically endorsed by the city council on Feb. 1, 1933: “The council does hereby approve and does strongly urge upon the residents the wholehearted support of the plan for issuance, circulation and redemption of Carmel dollars to aid in the relief of the local unemployed and to foster trade in said city ....”

The Feb. 3, 1933, Pine Cone described the concept in detail, pointing out that the Carmel dollar would not be “legal tender,” but said “the merchants of Carmel have agreed to accept it at face value for merchandise and ser-

vices.”

The city’s impromptu currency was also backed by real money, because anybody who accepted one would attach a 3-cent redemption stamp to the back. Those stamps were sold by city hall, the Carmel Business Association and local banks, which meant that a business or anyone else who accepted a Carmel dollar was investing three cents in the success of the project. And when the dollar had been exchanged 36 times, and all 36 squares on the back of the dollar were filled with stamps, it could be redeemed for one U. S. dollar in cash at either of the two banks in town.

The dollar would have then done its job. It would have provided a dollar’s worth of value to an otherwise unemployed worker and generated several local sales that only cost each party to each sale an extra three cents to help a neighbor.

The 36 three-cent stamps showed that consumers and merchants had collectively paid \$1.08 toward its value; the extra 8 cents covered the cost of printing the dollars and the stamps.

### Worker with a shovel

The black-on-green Carmel dollars were designed by artist Jo Mora and featured a mission bell in the center and Father Serra standing on the left side. On the right, Mora drew a worker with a shovel, representing the worker provided a job by the dollar. Another local artist, Catherine Seideneck, designed the redemption stamps. Each dollar was numbered and hand-dated when issued.

The first 75 Carmel dollars were paid to workers on Feb. 18 and put into circulation. The plan was to release no more than 100 per week, so as not to flood the market. Additional releases through March 4 had 300 in circulation. The only problem was, they weren’t really circulating.

The workers redeemed them, but whether retailers were reluctant to offer them in change or customers refused to take them, they were gathering in the town’s cash registers.

On March 24, Pine Cone editor Perry Newberry encouraged locals to get behind them by asking for them in change and getting them into use. A week later, a Pine Cone front page story repeated the plea, pointing out that “over half a dozen important projects have been undertaken in Carmel and are being completed through the use of



COURTESY PETER HILLER

The Carmel Dollar of 1933, designed by Jo Mora, helped put the unemployed to work on needed public projects. Three-cent stamps on the back provided the funding for the “dollar,” and punch marks on the right showed it had been redeemed and could not be used again.

the dollars, as well as providing employment to dozens of men who would otherwise be out of work.” The key was not only to circulate the dollars but to use the redemption stamps, because they funded the program.

The city continued to issue the dollars. The first fully stamped dollar was completed and paid on May 1. By the middle of July, the usually positive Newberry, an early supporter of the campaign, called it “a flop” and was calling for its end. The last of the 1,000 dollars were issued on July 28, but the problem of poor circulation continued.

The Business Association’s Carmel Dollar Committee encouraged locals to commit to taking and using five of the dollars each week to speed their completion. Some did; others said it was too much of a nuisance and simply

See HISTORY next page

# THE BEST OF AUTO, HOME & GARDEN



**DORITY ROOFING**  
**SOLAR**

Roofing & Solar Perfected

2106 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE • (831) 375-8158 • [www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com) • Lic. #728609



**PERCH DECOR**  
CONSIGNMENT & MORE  
  
ETHICAL HOME DECOR  
  
shop.  
decorate.  
give gifts.  
save the planet.  
  
CARMEL RANCHO SQUARE  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA  
(831) 277-8938  
[INFO@PERCH-DECOR.COM](mailto:info@perch-decor.com)

**SERVING MONTEREY COUNTY SINCE 1956**  
**PENINSULA**  
**psts** Inc.  
**SEPTIC TANK SERVICE**  
*Celebrating 55 Years*

- Sewer & Drain Lines Cleared
- Hydro-Jetting
- Televised Sewer Lines
- Grease Trap Pumping & Maintenance

Specializing In City Required  
Sewer Lateral Inspections

- Septic Systems Pumped, Serviced & Repaired
- Sump Pumps Serviced, Repaired and Installed
- Trenchless Technology

STATE CONTR. LIC. #494738



**PACIFIC GROVE • MONTEREY • CARMEL • PEBBLE BEACH**  
**SALINAS • CARMEL VALLEY • SEASIDE • BIG SUR**  
**[www.psts.net](http://www.psts.net) 831-659-2465**

**CATE ELECTRICAL**  
License No. 218160



**SERVICE/LANDSCAPE LIGHTING**  
  
**REMODELS/COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL**  
  
**DESIGN & INSTALLATION**

Family owned and in Carmel since 1961  
**(831) 624-5361**  
Dolores & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

**2019**  
**BEST**  
**ELECTRICIAN**  
**11 Years!**



# BRADFORD

From page 25A

her father by then, and also had been ju-  
ried into the Carmel Art Association as a  
plein air painter. It would be years later  
when Brock (born first) would make a ca-  
reer from photography, and Tal (third old-  
est) would switch from plumbing to fine art  
painting. Heather, who went to art school,  
and Callia also have the creative genes,  
said Bradford, but neither has turned pro-  
fessional.

Bradford was 23 when she returned  
from Missouri as a single mom and got  
a job as a “happy checker” at Albertson’s  
supermarket to support her 5-year-old  
daughter, Alicia, as well as her art hobby.

“I was doing a plein air painting one day  
in Pacific Grove when a bus full of tour-  
ists rolled by, and they all were clapping.  
That was encouraging,” she said. “Then  
somebody stopped to look and said, ‘How  
much?’ And that was the first time I sold a  
painting right off my easel.”

The right-off-the-easel sales began to  
come more frequently, often with a ques-  
tion — “Where’s your studio?” — so Brad-  
ford rented her first space in a back alley in  
Carmel, behind Sushi Heaven.

As her art sales accelerated, she cut  
back to part-time hours at Albertson’s to  
leave more time for painting.

“I had one foot out the door, and that’s  
when I met Rick Forschino,” said Bradford  
of her husband of 27 years, with whom she  
had a second daughter, Brianna. “He was a  
store director then, and owns Coastal Gi-  
clee now.”

Their 1992 marriage gave Delia the  
health benefits she needed to leave the  
grocery business and focus full time on  
art. In 2001, when Bradford’s paintings be-

gan to sell briskly at weekend art festivals,  
Forschino left his well-paying job at Alb-  
ertson’s, invested in a giclee printer, and  
joined her on the festival circuit.

“Our prints weren’t very good at first  
— they were oversaturated — but we got  
better, and very few people were making  
giclees at the time, so we started doing ex-  
tremely well.”

Rick’s Coastal Giclee (founded in 2004)  
became a wildly successful business, and  
in 2015 Bradford opened her first brick-  
and-mortar gallery, “Delia.”

“I was really nervous when I did it —  
rents in Carmel are high, and there are gal-  
leries everywhere — but I signed a three-  
year lease,” she said. “That was four years  
ago, and the support I’ve received has been  
amazing, so I just recently signed a new  
lease for more years.”

“Delia” is classified as a working stu-  
dio-gallery, meaning Bradford is permitted  
to paint on the premises — which she does  
a few feet from the display window in the  
front of the store.

**Priceless freedom**

Her impressionist style is misty, moody,  
often brilliantly colorful, usually depicting  
seascapes, landscapes and flowers of the  
places where she grew up.

“When conditions are right, I’ll paint  
plein air in the mornings, and my gallery  
hours are noon to 5,” she said. “I don’t  
think I could ever go back to having some-  
body tell me what to do, and I’m sure Rick  
feels the same way. We put in a lot of hours  
to make it work, of course, but that free-  
dom is priceless to us.”

Bradford will have a “Holiday-by-the-  
Sea” sale (20 percent off giclees, 10 per-  
cent off originals) from 5-8 p.m. Saturday  
at her gallery, located on Sixth Avenue be-  
tween San Carlos and Dolores streets. Her  
website is deliabradford.com.

# HISTORY

From previous page

wrote a check to buy redemption stamps to  
complete the dollars. At the beginning of  
August, only about 100 dollars had been  
completed and paid. By the end of the  
month it was up to almost 300, but that still  
left 700 open.

The Pine Cone agreed to redeem for  
cash any dollar with at least 30 stamps and  
promised to complete the stamping for  
payment. Mrs. Karl Rendtroff, an avid sup-  
porter of relief work in Carmel, hosted a  
lunch at the end of September to raise funds  
for redemption stamps to speed the end of

the dollars. By Thanksgiving, the commit-  
tee reported 601 had been completed and  
paid. The committee then offered complet-  
ed dollars as souvenirs for 50 cents.

Whether the final 399 were eventual-  
ly completed and paid or simply kept as  
souvenirs is not recorded. The souvenir in-  
vestment would have been a good call. The  
1933 Carmel dollars are not only an inter-  
esting piece of history, they have increased  
in value. I paid \$24 for one in 1999, and the  
last one I saw offered was at more than five  
times that amount.

*Neal Hotelling has been researching  
and writing about Monterey County histo-  
ry for more than three decades. His email  
is nbhotelling@msn.com.*

# MARTIN

From page 25A

collaboration with other firms, leaving his  
mark on buildings like the Hotel Pacific,  
Victorian Inn and Spindrift Inn in New  
Monterey, Cypress Community Church  
at Highway 68 near Corral Market, and  
Markham Ranch along Corral de Tierra  
Road.

One month before his 50th birthday,  
Martin went out on his own, and turned his  
attention to designing private residential  
properties and remodels. Three years ago,  
he received the Stanton Award — a recog-

nition of lifetime achievement named for  
legendary local architect Robert Stanton  
— from the Monterey Bay Chapter of the  
American Institute of Architects.

Despite a long and dynamic career,  
Martin, AGE, has no plans to retire in the  
near future, though he’s projected a retire-  
ment date of 2035, believing he might fi-  
nally be ready by then. Besides, if he gets  
the word out well in advance, perhaps peo-  
ple will have time to plan one heckuva par-  
ty. Surely, that’s all part of his design.

*Know someone whose life of accom-  
plishment or adventure would make inter-  
esting reading? Please suggest them for  
Great Lives by emailing elaine@carmel-  
pinecone.com.*

# Boys & Girls Clubs get \$50K

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE BOYS & Girls Clubs of Monte-  
rey County last month received a \$50,000  
grant from Bank of America to expand into  
Marina and develop a program focusing  
on childhood behavioral health. The orga-  
nization is the inaugural Monterey Coun-  
ty awardee in the bank’s Neighborhood  
Champions campaign that expanded to this  
area this year.

The program is an “invitation-only for  
nonprofits that are poised to take their work  
to the next level,” according to the bank,  
with recipients selected by community  
leaders.

With higher than average poverty lev-  
els when compared to national levels and  
more homeless kids than in San Francisco  
and Alameda counties, Monterey County  
will benefit even more from afterschool

programs like those offered by the Boys  
& Girls Clubs, according to bank officials.  
“To aid economic self-sufficiency, more  
afterschool programs have a direct correla-  
tion to improved adult work productivity,  
enabling more families to maximize earn-  
ings potential while equipping kids and  
teens with critical academic, nutritional,  
social and supportive resources,” they said.

For a half-century, the Boys & Girls  
Clubs of Monterey County have served  
more than 30,000 children, caring for  
about 600 a day, with the goals of helping  
kids graduate from high school and suc-  
ceed in adulthood.

The money from Bank of America will  
help pay for more staff and expansion into  
Marina, where the organization will also  
collaborate with the Montage Health Foun-  
dation on a program focusing on childhood  
behavioral health.

# LETTERS

From page 24A

who need help. For over 20 years, we have  
followed the mission of The Society of St.  
Vincent de Paul by dedicating ourselves  
to feeding, clothing, housing and healing  
individuals and families in our community  
who have nowhere else to turn for help.

The rumor has been put out that I have  
retired, and that is not true. Though I have

worked at the store without pay all these  
years, I intended to continue to operate the  
store until I was no longer able to do so. I  
was removed from my position as manager  
of the store I started by a board of direc-  
tors who have never once spent a day there.  
I will miss greeting all of my customers,  
bantering with you, helping you find just  
what you need and, most of all, helping the  
needy. I wish all of you — and the store —  
all the best.

Ron Schenk,  
Pacific Grove

## We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of  
newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula.  
Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

Payment made for photos accepted for publication.



## MEADOW DEVOR

PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT  
FOR TEENS

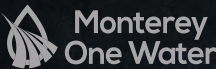
anxiety • self-esteem  
social pressures • academics

Carmel by the Sea  
[MeadowDevor.com/teens](http://MeadowDevor.com/teens)



BROUGHT TO YOU BY:

SOUTHERN MONTEREY BAY  
Dischargers Group



## • Recipe •

### Fat-Free Sewers

- Cooking oils and grease  
clog sewers and  
damage infrastructure!
- Never pour fats or oils  
down the drain



Scrape It



Can It



Trash It\*

\*For larger quantities—like leftover turkey  
fryer oil—take it to your local household  
hazardous waste collection facility

[ClogBusters.org](http://ClogBusters.org)

INCREASE SUCCESS ~ LIVE CONFIDENT ~ ELIMINATE ANXIETY

## Gr8ness Building®

You Matter Success Roadmaps™

**Build Your Awesome You**

**Free Lecture RSVP 831.620.2912**

Elevate How You Live & Love

**Saturday December 21<sup>ST</sup>**

**at 2:00 to 3:00 PM**

**Rosalinda O’Neill**

Business, Partnership & Life Builder

*Time is the currency of your Life • Let’s make it payoff better for You*

Mission & 4th Avenue SW, Suite 4, Carmel-By-The-Sea

831.620.2912 • [rosalinda@ceolifementor.com](mailto:rosalinda@ceolifementor.com) • [ceolifementor.com](http://ceolifementor.com)

©2019 Rosalinda O’Neill, Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist, Inc.

Trusted Professional for over 35 years





THE CELLINI

Celebrating the elegance of traditional timepieces, the Cellini collection combines Rolex’s high standards of perfection and watchmaking heritage in its most classic form. This is a story of perpetual excellence, the story of Rolex.

*#Perpetual*



CELLINI TIME

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684





# Movers and shakers reflect on holiday gifts that once moved them

By LISA CRAWFORD WATSON

PERHAPS THE most challenging aspect of the gift-buying season is finding gifts for your family and friends that will actually mean something to them. One thing that may help is to stop and think about the presents you’ve received over the years that have retained their value — not necessarily as objects, but as a treasured gestures or emotions.

Seasons come and go, but somehow the memories of certain gifts linger. Perhaps you still have a precious item you wrote to Santa about years ago. Or you fondly remember getting just what you wanted — or something you could never have imagined. Or maybe your most pleasant Christmas memories are less about what was unwrapped and more about who gave it.

Monterey County Supervisor **Mary Adams** remembers one particular gift she received when she was a child that perhaps presaged her career. Her mother was a frugal person who decorated for the holidays but didn’t squander time or money on giftwrap, which meant that on Christmas Eve, she placed the gifts for her family right out in the open — not under the tree, but near it.

“I was in third or fourth grade, and I desperately wanted a watch,” Adams said. “I remember seeing it sitting there in the blue chair, a shell-shaped box, which held the round watch I wanted, with a saddle-colored leather band. I used it until it wore out. I still enjoy wearing watches. After my husband passed away, I took a couple of links out of his and started wearing it.”

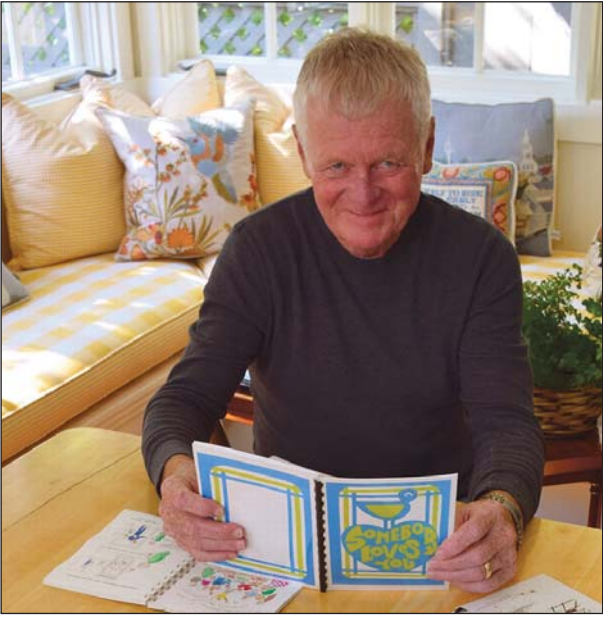
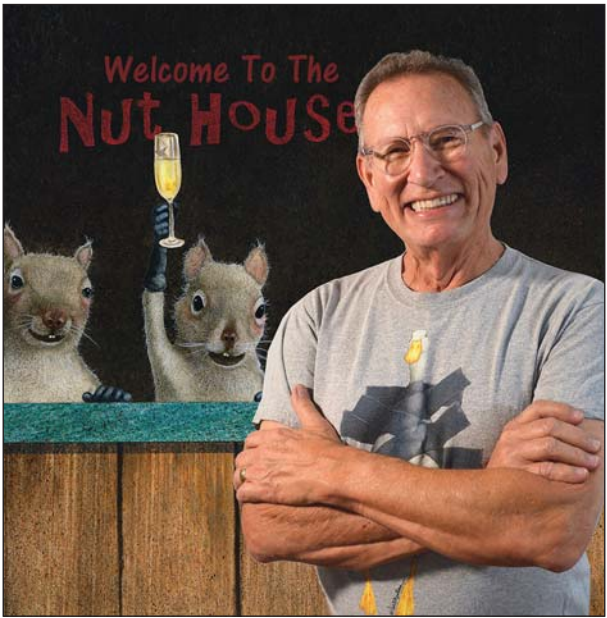
‘Same spirit as the original’

Artist and author **Will Bullas** still remembers the paintbrush holder his wife Claudia gave him 30 years ago. The

vessel was a specially designed commemorative vase from Windsor & Newton — Bullas’ personal favorite company for watercolor pigments. When she gave it to him, Claudia told him that being in possession of such a special brush holder meant he was committed to being a professional artist.

“For many years, I cherished that brush holder, and every time I pulled a brush from it, I thought of her support, and my personal commitment to my art,” Bullas said. “Unfortunately, about a year ago, one of our cats bumped the vase, sending it into smithereens. I have since replaced the broken vase with a dandy new brush holder — and I’ve managed to instill in it the same spirit of the original vase.”

See **TREASURED** next page





PHOTO/COURTESY WILL BULLAS (LEFT), PHILIP M. GEIGER


For Will Bullas (left), it was a special paintbrush holder that inspired him greatly before meeting its untimely demise at the paws of a cat. Mayor Dave Potter still has a series of illustrated books his mother made for him each year until she turned 100.

# Prim's

CARMEL GENERAL STORE

## HOLIDAY INSPIRED





546 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923  
831-620-1251 [www.primscarmel.com](http://www.primscarmel.com)  
Monday - Saturday 9am - 6pm & Sundays 10am - 5pm

# Cannery Row Antique Mall

## Holiday Open House

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>-15<sup>th</sup>  
10am-6pm

Antique & Vintage Treasures  
Holiday Treats

Win a \$50  
GIFT CERTIFICATE



471 Wave St - Monterey  
831-655-0264



# H O L I D A Y   G U I D E

## TREASURED

From previous page

When **Leon Panetta** was 8 years old, his parents bought an upright piano and started him and his brother, Joe, on piano lessons. Two years later, Joe had gotten into sports, while Leon had landed a solo piano concert at the Sunset School auditorium. When the family moved from Monterey to their home in Carmel Valley, Panetta’s parents hired a “more serious piano teacher,” who had a Steinway grand piano on which Panetta played his recitals.

While Panetta worked up the repertoire for his recital, including Mozart, Schubert, Scriabin, Schumann, Beethoven and Grieg, his teacher told his parents he really needed a better piano. One year at Christmas, his parents bought him a Baldwin parlor grand, which they placed in the living room near the holiday decor.

“I’ll never forget how my mother brought me in,” he said, “and put her hands over my eyes. The piano looked huge. It had no bows, but I knew it was my gift. After dinner, I would go in and practice, and my mother would sit by the floor heater and

listen to me play. I was so excited to hear my music on a grand piano.

“After I grew up, I got involved in politics and went back East. Eventually I returned to my childhood house in Carmel Valley, and the piano was still there. We still have it in the living room, and I still play it. I’ll go into the living room on Sundays and play; it brings back a lot of special memories.”

**Waiting all season**

Growing up in Europe, **May Waldroup**, who built the Barnyard Shopping Village and established the Thunderbird Bookstore, began celebrating Christmas on the first Sunday of Advent, four weeks before Christmas. An Advent wreath, made with pine branches and decorated with four candles, rested in the middle of the dining-room table, where the children gathered to make Christmas presents for aunts and uncles, parents and siblings. The table was littered with colored paper and pencils, needles, threads, knitting needles and crochet hooks, and many balls of colored wool thread, plus a basket filled with Christmas cookies, just baked.

“All season I waited for Christmas Eve when the big living-room doors would be

flung open after dark,” she said. “A bell was rung, and there stood my grandmother in front of the tree, with all the lit candles as the only light in the room.”

After everyone sang carols, her grandmother took the youngest child to one of the tables, and removed the cloth to reveal her presents. Waldroup, the second youngest, was next.

“One year, there, in the middle of all the presents, was a “magic flute” recorder, just the right size for the hands of a 6-year-old. I picked it up and tried to cover the finger holes and then blow,” she said. “The sound that came out was everything but magic, so I tried again and again. Many months later, I actually won a prize as best flute player of my class.”

Artist **Jean Brenner** and her husband Alan had been married a year when they decided to spend Christmas in Hawaii. Because a year earlier there had been such a competition between their mothers to give the newlyweds a special “first Christmas,” the couple decided to head for Hawaii.

“On Christmas Eve, Alan gave me a gift that consisted of a piece of wire, bent into a ring and wrapped in duct tape,” she recalled. “He told me, ‘this is a symbol of what you’re going to receive.’” And the

next morning, his real gift was a sapphire ring he had bought at a jewelry store in Carmel.”

Shortly after, Alan slipped and wrecked his knee, landing him in the emergency room and, later, on crutches. The kids all felt so bad for him, they surprised him with a sightseeing tour by helicopter, on Christmas Day.

“Alan and I were married 29 years before I lost him,” Brenner said. “I no longer have him, but I have the ring and all the wonderful memories it represents.”

Every Christmas, throughout his life, Mayor **Dave Potter** received an illustrated book by his mother, Ruth, an artist, depicting some part of her life as she remembered it. The books recorded when she met Potter’s father during the World War II, when the newlyweds first took a trip to Europe after the war, the house she had later designed and built, and a lifetime of excursions.

“My mother made these books right up until she was 100 years old, and I have every single one of them,” he said. “I look at them all the time, and whenever I have anyone over, I bring them out.”

See **TRADITIONS** page 384



Chris Winfield



Janet Roberts



Mary Barker



Jean Brenner



Richard MacDonald



Eduardo Ochoa



# Santa Claus

is coming to

The

**CROSSROADS**

CARMEL




**Meet Santa Claus every Saturday through December 21, 12-4 pm**

**In the courtyard near River House Books or strolling along the Boulevard**

**In case of rain, you'll find Santa staying warm & dry in Suite 200 next to Taste Morgan**

Visit our website for exciting in-store promotions and events from Crossroads retailers!  
[www.thecrossroadscarmel.com/events](http://www.thecrossroadscarmel.com/events)






It doesn't matter whether they're naughty or nice... the gift of premium chocolate turns anyone's season merry and bright. visit our store at The Crossroads Carmel or online at [lulas.com](http://lulas.com)

store hours:  
Mon - Sat: 10-6 Sun: 12-5

831.655.8527  
[www.lulas.com](http://www.lulas.com)

The Crossroads Carmel  
244 Crossroads Blvd.



- + CLOTHING
- + HANDBAGS
- + ACCESSORIES
- + JEWELRY
- + SHOES
- + GIFTS

SHE

110 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL, CA 93923  
(831) 626-4686

debra C

Come visit our

Backroom  
Super Sale

60%-80% OFF

Selected

Richard Grand sweaters  
Piazza Sempione pants  
Bogner, Armani, Akris Punto Jackets

d e b r a



CARMEL

129 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
831-624-9400 • (Next To The Rio Grill)

ALL SALES FINAL

When you think of trust,  
Think of us!

BRING IN THIS AD  
AND RECEIVE  
10% OFF  
Now through 1/13/20  
Must have ad to  
receive discount



Suds & Scissors INC.  
pet spa  
831.624.4697

Full service pet grooming ~ Concierge service.  
Grooming products are all natural, 100% Phosphate Free  
To know us, is to trust us. What are you waiting for?



The CROSSROADS  
CARMEL

223 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
[www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com](http://www.SudsAndScissorsCarmel.com)

Your pets trust us,  
Shouldn't you?

The  
CROSSROADS  
CARMEL

LOVE WHAT *you* DISCOVER  
SHOPS . RESTAURANTS . SERVICE . WINE

HWY 1 @ RIO RD, CARMEL, CA 93923 831.625.4106   [THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM](http://THECROSSROADSCARMEL.COM)



H O L I D A Y   G U I D E

Neighborhood shopping features otters, saints and butterflies

By ELAINE HESSER

**GIFT SHOPS** get a bad rap. Those who avoid them say they’re full of overpriced trinkets that will just gather dust somewhere. OK, that was my father, who had to drag the rest of us kicking and screaming out of every gift shop in sight every time we went on vacation.

But I digress.

Monterey Peninsula shoppers and shop owners apparently have high expectations of their destinations’ souvenirs. While you can be reminded of your trip to the **Monterey Bay Aquarium** by a handsome mug, snuggly sweatshirt or artistic refrigerator magnet (they have an impressive collection), there are plenty of other options that would make great gifts for friends and family this holiday season.

**Crack open a geode**

You can get into the Aquarium’s gift shop without paying admission. Let a volunteer near the doorway know, and they’ll arrange a gift-shop-only visit on the spot.

However, if you’re an Aquarium member, that pass also gets you a 10 percent discount on your gift selections, and the kelp forest exhibit can be mighty soothing for frazzled nerves.

There are dozens of selections for the kids, starting in the Ocean Discovery Store, just across from the main gift shop. The knee-high plush penguins, for example, are exceptionally huggable. A set of water-safe toys promises to

simulate a tide pool in the bathtub, and there are plenty of action figures, books and science-y playthings, too. Rows of cuddly otters in various poses are de rigueur.

Grownups can find scented candles, beautiful ocean-themed jewelry, pottery and serving dishes, and glass ornaments shaped like seahorses and other marine life. Prices are comparable to department stores, the proceeds help support the Aquarium, and if you’re worried about being eco-friendly, the folks who run shops have already vetted their wares and even put up little signs explaining the items’ origins.

The **Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History**’s offerings are also earth-friendly and educational. Introduce the kids to the joy of breaking into their own geodes — a stocking-stuffer steal at just \$3.00 (hammer not included). You can also buy a kit to grow bird- or butterfly-friendly plants, and naturally, there’s a good supply of monarch butterfly-emblazoned items.

Those flighty visitors share the space with quail and hummingbirds embroidered on caps and 18-inch plush tarantulas.

Grown-up honest-to-gosh tie-it-yourself bowties with the phases of the moon or a honeycomb and bees are ready to wrap for the jaunty nerd, while ladies’ scarves sport poofy dandelions launching their seeds into the air. Museum admission is free to Monterey County residents (but donations are cheerfully accepted).

The shelves at nearby **Asilomar**’s gift shop, located in the Phoebe Hearst Social Hall, are also filled with local

art, as well as nature-themed jewelry, cozy sweatshirts and colorful accessories for anyone who enjoys a long walk by the sea.

If you’re a religious soul, the offerings at the **Carmel Mission**’s store may appeal to you, especially if you know someone who would appreciate a beautiful rosary, or an inspirational medallion or book. Even if you’re not so inclined, there are still attractive ornaments for the Christmas tree and art for the home, like mirrors with colorful frames and metal sculptures suitable for hanging on the wall. A collection of vivid mission-themed paintings, bursting with images of wildflowers, is there as well.

**Holy granola**

If you love a good drive, the **New Camaldoli Hermitage** rewards the winding miles down the coast and up the retreat center’s new (and less frightening) driveway with its usual stunning panorama (complete with picnic area), a healthy dose of peace and quiet, and an intriguing selection of merchandise in its gift shop.

Amid the devotional and theological books and art, you can find Van Gogh-like paintings of the views done by one of the brothers, handmade jewelry, themed scented candles (in case you wonder what gratitude smells like), or even a gong. You can taste the brothers’ famous fruitcake and “Holy Granola,” and get a mug decorated with an adorable drawing of a monk who’s contemplating a butterfly.

Just one note — while the granola and cakes are delicious, if you want a real meal, you’ll have to bring it along. The store does offer a small selection of cold beverages, however.

The best thing about all these spots is that you can pull off a trifecta — shopping locally, finding unusual gifts and benefiting local nonprofits. Also, there might be otters. Did we mention the otters?

Peninsula  
Eye Care





**HOLIDAY SUNGLASSES SALE 25% OFF**

TOM FORD • GUCCI • TIFFANY & CO. • RAY BAN • NIKE  
CHLOE • ETNIA • PRADA • COACH • MICHAEL KORS  
OAKLEY • SALT • MAUI JIM • COSTA • JIMMY CHOO

**Monterey  
Optometric Center**

700 Cass Street  
Suite 101  
Monterey, California 93940  
831.641.7252 tel

**Salinas  
Optometric Center**

48 West Romie Lane  
Salinas, California 93901  
831.424.0834 tel

**Marina  
Optometric Center**

271 Reservation Road  
Suite 202  
Marina, California 93933  
831.384.6800 tel

**Christian Flickner, O.D. ~ Jennell Bockenstedt, O.D.**

**James Flickner. O.D. ~ Maureen Hong. O.D.**

PHOTO/COURTESY MONTEREY BAY AQUARIUM

Many local attractions – like the Monterey Bay Aquarium (above) – have gifts shops stuffed to the gills. And they aren’t dusty tchotchkes, but items you’d be proud to give and happy to receive this holiday season.



**Make a difference in somebody’s life with the gift of rides!**

ITN celebrated 50,000 rides in August 2019



**HELP US REACH 100,000 RIDES**  
Volunteer opportunities are available to provide community based, community supported quality transportation services for seniors and visually impaired adults.

**Donate Today**

**ITN’s Gift Certificate Program can help provide rides. It’s a great idea for the holidays and special occasions**

SUPPORTED BY MEMBERS AND DONORS  
A 501 (C)(3) NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION

**ITN Monterey County™**  
Dignified transportation for seniors

**831.233.3447 | ITNMONTEREYCOUNTY.ORG**



# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## So many things to do as you count down to Christmas — and beyond

By ELAINE HESSER

THE HOLIDAYS are in full swing, with all manner of goings-on to warm the heart and feed body and spirit, including plenty of things for all you kids and adults (and adults who are still kids at heart).

So pick one — or four or five — and have a wonderful holiday season.

In case you missed it in our Nov. 29 Holiday Guide, **Ice skating at Custom**



In Monterey, Christmas in the Adobes offers tours of Colton Hall (top) and many other historic buildings. Or strap on some ice skates and take a lap on the rink by the bay (above).

**House Plaza** in Monterey continues through Jan. 5, and info can be found at [iceskatingbythebay.com](http://iceskatingbythebay.com). **Christmas on the Wharf** continues weekends and Monday, Dec. 23, as well ([Montereywharf.com](http://Montereywharf.com)). On Dec. 17, at 7:30 p.m., the legendary **Blind Boys of Alabama** will be at Golden State Theatre ([goldstatetheatre.com](http://goldstatetheatre.com)) for a Christmas concert. **Portola Hotel and Spa's** ([portolahotel.com/blog/holiday-happenings-at-the-portola-hotel-spa](http://portolahotel.com/blog/holiday-happenings-at-the-portola-hotel-spa))

**Winter Wonderland** in the lobby will feature "Twelve Days of Christmas"-themed treats daily from 4:30 to 6 p.m. through Christmas Eve. San Carlos School kids will serenade guests on Dec. 18, and Stevenson School students will sing carols on Dec. 20.

Monterey's 36th annual **Christmas in the Adobes** runs from 5 to 9 p.m. Dec. 13 and 14 and allows you to tour more than 20 historic buildings in one of California's most historic cities all decked for the holidays. Many are not usually open to the public, so here's your chance to get a peek, complete with knowledgeable guides in period costumes.

Tickets for one evening start at \$25, with discounts for youth, active duty military and Monterey State Historic Park members. For \$40, you can go both nights. Check out [mshpa.org](http://mshpa.org) for

more information.

The **Camerata Singers'** ([camera-ta-singers.org](http://camera-ta-singers.org)) holiday concerts are the evening of Dec. 13 at **St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Salinas**, and Dec. 14 and 15 at **First Presbyterian Church in Monterey**. Among the selections to be performed is Ralph Vaughan Williams' perennially popular "Fantasia on Christmas Carols."

Another "Nutcracker"? "Too much of a good thing can be wonderful," said Mae West, one of the cast of characters in the **Dance Kids'** version that runs Dec. 13 through Dec. 15 at **Sunset Center**. The youngsters will be accompanied by the **Monterey County Pops**. Set at the old Del Monte Hotel on Christmas Eve, this show marries fantasy with a touch of history. Tickets are \$49 for adults, with discounts for kids, seniors and active duty military. Performances begin at 7 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, when the center hosts a Sugar Plum Fairy Champagne Tea Party (with mocktails for kids) at


12:15 p.m., for an additional fee.

On Saturday, Dec. 14, take your marks at **Lovers Point in P.G.** for the Arthritis Foundation's **Jingle Bell Run**, a 5k run/walk to benefit the foundation ([events.arthritis.org](http://events.arthritis.org)). Participants are encouraged to come in all their goofy holiday best. The event kicks off at 8 a.m. Be prepared to park a distance away and walk to the starting line, the better to work off those cookies and candy canes.

### Fly-in and parade

Also on Dec. 14, Santa and the Mrs. will arrive by helicopter for the **61st Carmel Valley Fly-In**. After landing at Carmel Valley Airfield at 10:30 a.m., they'll board a vintage firetruck for a parade into the Village, where they'll hold court at the **Carmel Valley Community Youth Center** at 25 Ford Road until 2 p.m., meeting kids and posing with them for photos.

See **EVENTS** page 37A



**MONTEREY MATTRESS™**  
Gingerich-Built™ since 1986

**831-899-5464**    [www.Gingerich-Built.com](http://www.Gingerich-Built.com)

"Yes, Virginia there is a Panda Claus."



Pops Panda is back!

**Happy Holidays**

From Dale "Pops" & Ruth Gingerich  
New Showroom open any day by appointment  
Next to The Barnyard, Carmel

Dance Kids of Monterey County Presents

**Let the Magic Begin**

**December 13 - 15**

**NuTcRacker**  
A Monterey Peninsula Tradition

**Tickets on Sale Now**



**Show Times**

Friday | 13th  
7pm Performance

Saturday | 14th  
5pm Gala  
7pm Performance

Sunday Matinee | 15th  
2pm Performance

Featuring the Live Orchestra

**Monterey County pops**

**DanceKids of Monterey County**

**ARTS COUNCIL for MONTEREY COUNTY**

**SUNSET CENTER**  
THE CENTRAL COAST'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS ORGANIZATION

**Tickets at [SunsetCenter.org](http://SunsetCenter.org)**  
**Box Office Hours 12 - 5pm**  
**831.620.2048**



# Here’s what you’ll find on one local chef’s holiday table

By SALLY BAHO

PEOPLE WHO haven’t worked in the restaurant business might imagine that the chefs behind the gourmet menus always eat fancy food, beautifully plated — especially at the holidays, when fantasy reigns supreme. But that’s not always the case.

Take Ben Spungin, chef at the Alta Bakery and Café in Monterey’s Historic Cooper-Molera Adobe and former pastry chef at Bernardus in Carmel Valley, whose whimsical ideas have given him a reputation for creating food that is beautiful and delicious. But he says that while the food he offers at his restaurant reflects his personal taste, he works too hard to regularly eat gourmet meals at home. His holiday traditions, meanwhile, are a mixture of the professional and the personal.

## ■ Gingerbread bears

“One year when I was working at the French Laundry, the pastry chef decided to make gingerbread people, so we sat one night at his house and made hundreds,” Spungin said. “After about the 20th, I was looking for creative ways to make something else, so I made a bear — and ever

since then, at Christmas, I have made gingerbread bears.”

In addition to offering the bears, Alta Bakery will be serving a drink he calls “sipping chocolate.”

“There’s a difference between adult and kid hot chocolate,” said Spungin.

The difference, he explained, is not alcohol — although you can add that, too — it’s that sipping chocolate is thicker and the chocolate darker.

Alta Café is also going to have stollen — a German fruit bread made with nuts, fruit, spices, and coated in powdered sugar — because the head baker, Matt Somerville likes to make it.

## ■ Autumnal magic

Christmas comes right after fall, which is a favorite time for chefs to geek out on ingredients of the season.

“Summer is fantastic because you get all the berries and stone fruit,” Spungin said, “but then autumn comes along and the flavors and fruit and vegetables change so much.”

It’s a season he waits for all year be-

See **CHEF** page 37A



PHOTOS/PATRICK TREGENZA (LEFT), SHERMAN CHU

What does a chef’s holiday table look like? Chef Ben Spungin (left) likes some good sipping chocolate (above), but that’s just to start.

# A Chanticleer Christmas

Ring in the season with one of the Bay Area’s most beloved holiday traditions!

**Monday, December 23, 2019**  
6:00 p.m. and 8:30 p.m. | Carmel Mission, Carmel

GRAMMY Award-winning Chanticleer returns for a transcendent offering of sacred music from the Renaissance to joyful spirituals and traditional carols.

**Buy Tickets: [Chanticleer.org](http://Chanticleer.org) or 415.392.4400**

**CHANTICLEER**  
— AN ORCHESTRA OF VOICES —



# cultivate

plant the seed of music in a child and watch it grow for a lifetime

(831) 402-2946

**Orchestra In The Schools.org**  
Help students in Monterey County learn an instrument and be part of an orchestra.  
Join us: enroll—donate—cultivate.

# Holiday RECYCLING GUIDE

## Christmas Trees

Collected curbside\* by local haulers (5ft. or less sections) or you can drop off for free at the MRWMD through January 31st. Remove all decorations, lights and stands. No flocked trees please.

## Beverage Containers

Get cash for your recyclable CRV bottles and cans at MRWMD’s Buy Back Center located behind the Last Chance Mercantile. Recycle non-CRV containers at our recycling drop-off.

## Electronics

MRWMD accepts your used or broken holiday lights and electronics (televisions, computers, microwaves, etc.) free behind the Last Chance Mercantile.

## Household Batteries

Recyclable curbside with Waste Management and GreenWaste Recovery\* when placed in clear bags and placed on top of recycling cart (see websites for details). Also accepted at MRWMD’s Household Hazardous Waste Collection Facility.

## Gifts & Decorations

Donate those white elephant gifts and holiday decorations to the Last Chance Mercantile. We accept your “still useable” clothing, furniture, household items and sporting goods all year long.

## Used Cooking Oil

Drop off up to 15 gallons at MRWMD’s Household Hazardous Waste Collection Facility. Or request a Used Oil Recovery Kit from GreenWaste Recovery and recycle curbside.

**For more information: [WhatGoesWhere.info](http://WhatGoesWhere.info)**

**Monterey Regional Waste Management District**  
*Turning Waste into Resources*  
14201 Del Monte Blvd, 2 miles north of Marina | [mrwmd.org](http://mrwmd.org)  
**831.384.5313**


\*For curbside recycling program information, contact your hauler:  
GreenWaste Recovery, 831-920-6707, [greenwaste.com](http://greenwaste.com).  
Monterey City Disposal Service, 831-372-7977, [montereydisposal.com](http://montereydisposal.com)  
Waste Management Inc., 831-384-5000, [montereycounty.wm.com](http://montereycounty.wm.com)



# Think Big – Shop Small



*ruffle me to sleep*  
whimsical loungewear



Cozy up with original sleepwear and robes made in Carmel

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 293-8636 • [www.RuffleMeToSleep.com](http://www.RuffleMeToSleep.com)

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

*California Modern*



**NOW WITH TWO LOCATIONS**

Mission, 3rd SW of Ocean, Carmel, and  
15 W Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel Valley  
831.245.7117 ♦ Daily Hours 11am-5pm  
[www.patriciaqualls.com](http://www.patriciaqualls.com)



**MARITAS** boutique

**Three Stores in the Heart of Pacific Grove**  
**BOUTIQUE, SHOE STORE & MEN'S STORE**



**Marita's Shoes**  
Stylish & Comfortable  
Shoes for Women  
All sizes & widths  
547 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-373-4650

**Marita's Boutique**  
Everything for the Contemporary Woman  
Sizes XS - 3X  
551 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-655-3390

**Marita's Men's**  
Stylish Clothing & Shoes for Men  
549 1/2 Lighthouse Ave.  
831-657-0114



*Don't forget to order your centerpieces,  
garlands and wreaths to dress up your  
home this holiday season!*



*Holiday Hours*

WEDNESDAYS THROUGH SATURDAYS  
10:00 AM UNTIL 4:00 PM  
THROUGH DECEMBER



FIONNA FLORAL  
216 FOUNTAIN AVENUE | 831.275.5434  
*in Downtown Pacific Grove*

*Marilee's* DESIGNS

*New  
Boutique  
Open!*

*Find us  
upstairs!*

700 Cannery Row,  
Suite UU  
Monterey, Ca 93940  
918-407-1978

[www.marileesdesigns.com](http://www.marileesdesigns.com)  
@marilees\_designs




[www.marileesdesigns.com](http://www.marileesdesigns.com)  
Open Daily Mon-Fri 11-5  
Sat 11-6 / Sun 1-5



VISIT  
**ARTISANS' ROW**

Where Carmel's  
craft traditions  
*thrive.*



**ANIMA**  
*K.little* glass  
STATIONÆRY

**BEE BARK & MOSS**  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

*Accessible from San Carlos & Mission*

**Miss Trawick's  
Home & Garden**



*Find the perfect gift  
for that special loved one!*

664 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove  
(831) 375-4605  
*Open everyday 10-5, except Tuesdays.*



Next publication date:  
**December 20**

To advertise in this section  
Please call

Meena Lewellen  
(831) 274-8655  
[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com)

Jessica Caird  
(831) 274-8590  
[jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com)



**The Carmel Pine Cone**

**BERNARDUS**



**Taste a Dream**

Tasting Room Open Daily 11am - 5pm

*Elevate Your Tasting  
with a Wine Experience*

831.298.8021 | [Bernardus.com](http://Bernardus.com)  
5 West Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley Village



# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS OF NEW YEAR’S EVE PARTIES FOR FOLKS OF ALL AGES

By ELAINE HESSER

IF YOU’RE at home watching TV on New Year’s Eve, don’t blame the folks at First Night Monterey. They’re doing everything they can to provide nine solid hours of family-friendly entertainment, rain or shine, in a walkable area from Custom House Plaza to the MST hub near Trader Joe’s. Many of the streets in the area will be closed so that kids and adults can safely stroll from one event to another.

If you’ve never been to the big New Year’s Eve shindig, here’s how it works: You start by buying a button for \$25 (discounts for advance purchases and for kids and families) online at [firstnightmonterey.org](http://firstnightmonterey.org), or at stores including Andronico’s in Monterey, Grove Market, Jerome’s in Carmel Valley, Mechanics Bank in P.G., Safeways, and select 7-Elevens.

While First Night’s outdoor events are open to all, that button is your ticket to dozens of indoor performances and dance parties, which typically happen in the Monterey Conference Center, the Golden State Theatre and many other downtown venues. According to First Night’s website, indoor acts make up 85 percent of the evening’s celebration.

### Eye-popping color

Come Dec. 31, dress in layers, then pin the button to your coat. Park at Del Monte Center, where you can catch free MST shuttles every 15 minutes starting at 3 p.m. In fact, from then on, your button will get you free rides anywhere on MST’s lines, which will run on a Saturday schedule.

Once you’ve arrived, you can walk to the well-marked venues and let fortune dictate the outcome, or you can consult the online schedule to decide which of the more than 30 acts you’d like to see. Think of it as a giant block party, only with restaurants and amazing music, from classical to reggae, hip-hop and jazz.

Kids’ Night Out, which organizers call “The first act for the young and young-at-heart,” starts at 3 p.m. The Shinsho Mugen Daiko (sometimes spelled “Taiko”) drummers will kick things off on Pacific Street, in the vicinity of Colton Hall. In that same area, the little ones can make

outrageous New Year’s Eve hats with paper bags, recycled paper and other odds-and-ends.

Is there any simple pleasure better than popping a bunch of bubble wrap? “Jump, hop, stomp, do the electric slide or break dance your way to popping every single bubble,” say those who will roll out large quantities of the stuff on the sidewalk. There will be chalk drawing and face painting, as well. Inside the Monterey Museum of Art, you can make an elegant New Year’s Eve crown (clearly classier than the aforementioned hat, at least if you’ve got a diva in the family) to wear all evening long.

Monterey Fire Department will warm things up with complimentary hot cocoa, so you can spend some extra time outside at the Stegatron Street Show, which organizers describe as “a modern circus-type act focusing on dance with LED-illuminated prop manipulation, juggling and eye-popping colors.”

Groups of young artists, like the ACAN (short for Alisal Can!) Drum Line from Salinas and South County, Spector Dance, and Guitars not Guns from Marina, will also perform in the late afternoon.

At 5:30, the evening’s mood begins to shift, as the twilight parade marks the official finale of the kids’ portion of

First Night. Stilt-walking performers, dancers, artists and giant puppets will bring the theme — “Light up the Night” — to life as they go the wrong way on Alvarado Street, from Franklin Street to Pearl.

**Sample it all**

Although the acts will continue to be family-friendly all evening, most of the later performances are of the sitting-and-watching variety, which can try the wee ones’ patience. Still, if they’re not ready to leave, they can hang around after the parade and learn the ins and outs of flamenco, Greek dance or other cultural dances. It’s fun and a great way to tire them out. Also, everyone can enjoy posting New Year’s wishes and resolutions on a large sculpture, usually found somewhere inside the Monterey Conference Center.

While the calendar hasn’t yet been posted on the web site, it’s a good idea to check in and have a look before the big night. With a little planning, you should be able to sample a little bit of everything, as most of the artists play at least two sets. No one looks at you funny if you leave a

See **NEW YEAR’S** page 39A



The First Night twilight procession (left) is always a big hit, as are the Shinsho Mugen Taiko Drummers.

## ART WALK & STUDIO TOUR



**BARNYARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE

## FEATURED ARTISTS:

Brian Blood

John Burton

Mark Farina

Laurie Kersey

Lilli-anne Price

Jesse Powell

Saturday, December 14th, 4-7 pm

Resident artists will be on hand to demonstrate their techniques and answer questions. Our gardens are decorated for the holidays, restaurants open and the fireplaces will be burning warm and bright.



## Volunteer with CASA of Monterey County

CASA of Monterey County recruits, trains and supports community volunteers who give a voice to and support our county’s foster children.



Attend our Carmel info session to learn how you can help.

DATE: : Thursday, January 9<sup>th</sup> TIME: 6-7 PM

LOCATION: Sotheby’s Intl. Realty, 3775 Via Nona Marie, Ste 100

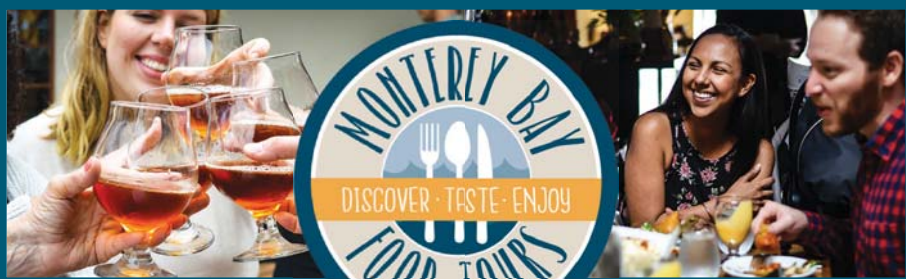
Your choice of DAY or EVENING training sessions happening February, 2020!



To donate

(831) 455-6800

[www.casaofmonterey.org](http://www.casaofmonterey.org)



## Monterey’s First & Only Walking Food Tour

Discover... the hidden gems of the Monterey Bay. Taste... the food and beverages from the Central Coast’s finest. Enjoy... the sights and sounds as we stroll through the most authentic and local eateries.

3-hour culinary adventure through Monterey’s tastiest cuisines, while learning revealing, fun and interesting facts about the historic Monterey Bay area.

*This is an experience you don’t want to miss!*

Phone: 831-204-2211

Email: [foodie@montereybayfoodtours.com](mailto:foodie@montereybayfoodtours.com)

RECEIVE  
**10% OFF**  
GIFT CERTIFICATE  
purchases over \$100  
through 12/25/19.

Book through our website  
([montereybayfoodtours.com](http://montereybayfoodtours.com))  
and use code: PINECONE10

Free admission and plentiful parking  
The Barnyard Shopping Village | 3663 THE BARNYARD, Carmel  
[www.thebarnyard.com](http://www.thebarnyard.com)



# H O L I D A Y   G U I D E

## EVENTS

From page 33A

The tubas are coming! That's right — euphonium euphoria overtakes the **Monterey Conference Center** once again, on Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1 p.m. with **Tuba Christmas**. Tuba players young and old are invited to decorate their instruments and join in the surprisingly melodious — and free — performance. Musicians can register online at [tubachristmas.com](http://tubachristmas.com) or on the day of the show (\$10 fee includes snacks and a light lunch) beginning at 9:30 a.m. with a rehearsal at 10:30. Monterey Mayor Clyde Roberson gets in on the act as a guest conductor.

Saturday, Dec. 21, from 8:30 to 11:30 a.m., you and the kiddos can have **breakfast with Santa**, presented by the **Mission Trail Lions Club of Carmel**. Children 12 and under are \$5 each; adults are \$8. Pancakes and sausage with fresh fruit are on the menu. For more information or to purchase tickets, call Jean and Bud Westcott at (831) 624-5783 or Pam and Clyde Klaumann at (831) 624-8759.

Just in case you were holding out for

a “**Nutcracker**” performance closer to Christmas, on Dec. 21 and 22, **Santa Catalina School** plays host to **BalletFantasque's** version of the holiday classic. Performances by the Pacific Grove-based group are Saturday night at 7 p.m. and Sunday at 2. Tickets are \$18 with discounts for children, seniors, students and military. Go to [balletfantasque.org](http://balletfantasque.org) for tickets or more information, or call (831) 372-0388.

### Perennial favorite

Monday, Dec. 23, heralds the return of Grammy-winning vocal ensemble, **Chanticleer**, to **Carmel Mission**. Organizers promise music in a half-dozen languages, American hymns, and other compositions new and old. There is also mention of “twittering angels.” Does that mean they're social-media savvy? To find out, purchase tickets (starting at \$67, with discounts for students and seniors) for the 6 or 8:30 p.m. performances by visiting [chanticleer.org](http://chanticleer.org).

The Jewish holiday starts rather late this year, which means you have to wait a little longer for **Congregation Beth Israel's Community Hanukkah Dinner**, which takes place Friday, Dec. 27, at 6 p.m. at the synagogue in Carmel Valley. Bring a dish to pass (no shellfish or pork, please) and

the congregation will provide the latkes. Call (831) 624-2015 to RSVP.

Keep the celebration going on Saturday, Dec. 28, and Sunday, Dec. 29, with **Smuin Ballet** at **Sunset Center**. According to [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org), “With snow-white classical selections set to cherished carols alongside red-hot contemporary numbers set to pop favorites, this yuletide spectacular” is

## CHEF

From page 34A

cause mushrooms and other items that grow in the wild come into play.

“Game is also a fascinating thing for the season,” he said. “Hare, goose or squab, these little proteins that you can get this time of year are special.”

And as the weather gets wetter, and the perfect thing is to cuddle up in front of the fireplace with a sweet treat, he says. On a special occasion, Spungin likes to make a variation on the old-school Tom and Jerry that he calls a “Spungin and Jerry,” a warm rum and brandy cocktail with whipped eggs.

### At home

For Christmas, Spungin loves having a roast in the oven because it “makes the house smell great and is large enough for a family feast,” he said.

a “beloved tradition.” Saturday night's performance starts at 7:30 and Sunday's matinee at 2:00 p.m. Tickets are \$63 and \$83.

Bring 2019 to a close with **First Night Monterey** (see p. 36A), the nine-hour long family-friendly party in Old Monterey. Whether it was a good year or not-so-great, this is a fun way to say goodbye and greet the beginning of the next decade.

He is not so set on the type of meat, however. It changes every year.

“One year we had roast beef. One year we did duck. Another year, lamb.” Other family traditions include Spungin's wife making Swedish rolls with cream cheese filling.

Her family is English, so she also makes Yorkshire pudding as a side dish with the roast, as well as suet pudding, which is a boiled or steamed dessert made with beef or mutton fat, raisins and spices.

Spungin also has a tradition of making persimmon pudding cakes, another English dessert from the French Laundry.

As with all traditions, goodies don't have to be from childhood or families, or even conventional.

Spungin, for example, sometimes enjoys going out for Chinese food on Christmas. So, as the holiday season is well upon us, whether you revisit old rituals, create new ones, or scope out a chef's favorites at one of our many awesome restaurants or bakeries, you're surely in for a treat.

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally



The voices of Grammy-winning group Chanticleer will echo through the Carmel Mission on Dec. 23 for two shows, at 6:00 and 8:30 p.m. The chorus' eclectic holiday program includes touches of whimsy that will surely make you smile.

PHOTO/COURTESY CHANTICLEER

## TIRED OF HIDING YELLOW TOENAILS?

**ZAP THEM WITH THE LATEST LUNULA LASER BEAM!**

Safe, 89% success rate, no down time, no pain.

HOLIDAY LASER NAIL PACKAGE:

**\$100.00 OFF**

with mention of this ad.

Make that New Year's Resolution for Healthy Feet!



**TOES ON THE GO (831) 373-TOES (8637)**

Michele Kraft, DPM • 32 yrs. exp. • Board Certified, ABPS

26615 Carmel Center Place, Ste 103, Carmel

[www.ToesOnTheGo.com](http://www.ToesOnTheGo.com)

**SHUTTER BOOTH SB**

*A Photo Booth for every event!*

WEDDINGS | BIRTHDAYS | SCHOOL EVENTS  
GRADUATION PARTIES | CORPORATE | NON-PROFIT



You Deserve THE BEST. And THE BEST is What You'll Get.

Spread some holiday cheer with ShutterBooth! CALL NOW! Mention this ad and get a holiday discount.

831-324-0420 | [sarah@shutterbooth.com](mailto:sarah@shutterbooth.com)

[www.shutterbooth.com/montereybay](http://www.shutterbooth.com/montereybay)



**Pregnant Mare Rescue**



*Sending Wishes for a Joyous Holiday!*

Serving  
Santa Cruz & Monterey Counties  
since 2006

[PregnantMareRescue.org](http://PregnantMareRescue.org)  
P.O. Box 962  
Aptos, CA 95001  
408.540.8568

EIN #26-0484620

**REGISTRATION OPEN NOW FOR WINTER 2019/2020**



[www.dancecarmel.com](http://www.dancecarmel.com)

**831.625.DANCE**

### STUDIO OWNERS:

Tia Brown  
Laura Jeselnick

**ACROBATICS  
HIP HOP  
BALLET /POINTE  
JAZZ + TAP  
CONTEMPORARY  
MUSICAL THEATER  
POM + CHEER  
COMPETITION TEAMS**

**LEVELS 16 MOS. -  
ADVANCED**

MONTEREY BAY  
PARENT  
FAMILY FAVORITE  
2019 - 2020!

• 2019  
MONTEREY COUNTY  
WEEKLY:  
**BEST DANCE STUDIO**

• THREE-TIME  
MONTEREY HERALD  
READER'S CHOICE  
WINNER

• THREE-TIME  
CARMEL CHAMBER  
AWARD OF  
EXCELLENCE WINNER

26135 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center Suite B-6 Carmel, CA 93923



H

O

L

I

D

A

Y

G

U

I

D

E

TRADITIONS

From page 30A

Potter’s mother lived to be 101, and passed away in the summer of 2018.

“She was such a great artist and a wonderful mother, and these books are so reflective of who she was,” Potter said. “I miss her so much.”

Sculptor **Richard MacDonald’s** favorite holiday memory is from when he was

a boy and his family decided to give their Christmas dinner and all their gifts to an unfortunate family who had nothing.

“It was a really emotional experience,” he said. “At first, I was not happy. Then I saw the faces on each recipient, and I realized what our gifts had meant to them.”

Lasted a lifetime

For the rest of his life, MacDonald has been a philanthropist with a sense of charity that began that Christmas.

“It’s lasted throughout my entire life,” he said. “I’d never really thought about it until now, but I realize, that’s it.”

CSU Monterey Bay President **Eduardo M. Ochoa** prizes his grandfather’s pocket watch, a solid gold Ulysse Nardin piece, made in Switzerland and dating from the 1910s.

“My grandmother bought it for my grandfather as a gift, when he graduated from medical school in Buenos Aires,” he said. “He left it to my father, who left it to me, and it’s a moving reminder of my family roots. I still have it and will give to my son who, I hope, will pass it on to his descendants someday.”

After a moment of thought, artist and art gallery owner **Chris Winfield** said a round cylinder box, crafted in silver repoussé — a relief work that is hammered from the inside — in which he stores important things is his most memorable holiday gift.

“It was made my father, Rodney, who was a painter, stained-glass architect and silver sculptor,” Winfield said.

“When he gave it to me, I was probably in late high school, and maybe I didn’t appreciate it at the time, but it means much more now.”

His father died four years ago, and “having something he made, a part of him, is definitely important to me now,” he added.

No Christmas gift stands out to **Mary Barker**, spokesperson for Montage Health,

like one she got when she was 5 — but didn’t keep.

On Christmas morning, she and her older brother raced down the stairs at their home to the tree where a bounty of unwrapped gifts had been left there by Santa himself.

“My brother grabbed a plastic dashboard, with its gas gauge, gearshift, a steering wheel that turned, and a plastic key to pretend-start the car,” she said. “We knew that was for him, and I picked up the doll sitting next to it, assuming it was for me.”

But then she had her brother looked at the toys, and then at each other, with a knowing look, and silently traded gifts.

“I was a tomboy, who always wanted to drive the car from the backseat,” she said, “and he just wanted to style the doll’s hair.”

Artist, author and equestrienne **Janet Roberts** does not recall a particular holiday gift, since her birthday comes at Christmas. But she does remember finding a card nestled into the branches of the tree every year — a card that would contain a dollar for every year of her life.

She was 11 when she lost her mother to cancer, and her father kept the tradition alive until Roberts left for college.

Feeling the magic

“I didn’t really understand the value of holiday gift-giving until I began having my own children,” Roberts said. “When they were young, the magic of the food, the lights, the wrapping and the gifts really started to seem profound and necessary.”

It also became clear to Roberts that it was in giving that the true magic was felt. She remembers the faces of her daughters when they received specific gifts from her, the precious and intimate hugs and comments she received, the laughter and sometimes tears they shared, as gifts were revealed.

“So my most memorable gift is the gratitude I feel when I give,” she said.

Christmas with the

CAMERATA SINGERS

John Koza, Artistic Director & Conductor

FRIDAY 7:30PM

DECEMBER 13

St. Paul’s Episcopal Church  
Salinas

Adults \$20 • Students Free

SATURDAY 7:30PM

DECEMBER 14

First Presbyterian Church  
Monterey

Adults \$25 • Students Free

SUNDAY 2:30PM

DECEMBER 15

Tickets & Information: camerata-singers.org • 831-642-2701

Signature FURNITURE GALLERIES

Everyone loves Recliners!

1467 North Davis Road, Westridge Shopping Center, Salinas 771-1780

Monday through Saturday 10:00 A.M. until 7:00 P.M., Sunday 11 A.M. until 6:00 P.M.

Recliners from \$299

\* Not in conjunction with any other offer. All sale items subject to availability and exclude clearance items. Photographs are for illustration purposes only.



# HOLIDAY GUIDE

## MAP ARTIST UNVEILS ULTIMATE STOCKING STUFFER FOR PEOPLE WHO LOVE CARMEL

WHILE MANY of Carmel’s artists do an extraordinary job of portraying the town on their canvases, it’s unlikely any artist has painted so much of it in one piece.

Besides occupying the cutest gallery in Carmel — see for yourself by visiting her gazebo in the Court of the Fountains — painter **Lisa Bryan** has made a name for herself producing colorfully creative maps of the town’s streets. Now she has created the ultimate stocking-stuffer:

### Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

a 1,000-piece puzzle.

Measuring 22 inches by 27 inches, the puzzle takes a birds-eye view of Carmel, and captures its flavor with an assortment of colorful details and historical tidbits — all done in Bryan’s whimsical style. She describes the puzzle as “a montage of watercolors and oils painted over years.”

Since man’s best friend is king in Carmel, more than 40 dogs populate the puzzle — all of them depictions of actual local dogs Bryan has painted over the years. “Some have passed, while some are still around,” she told The Pine Cone.

The puzzle captures Bryan’s vision of Carmel, a place where “artists such as I can live in modest digs,” and “be

inspired to paint, write, play music, and not be drowned out by masses of vehicles, people and chaos.” “I endeavor to offer something that speaks to what is the magic and essence of Carmel,” Bryan added.

The puzzles, which sell for around \$30 each, are available at Cypress Inn, Thinker Toys, Carmel Drug Store, Diggidy Dog, River House Books, Bruno’s Market, Belle Cafe and Lula’s Chocolates and other local businesses.

### ■ Downtown, Barnyard offer art walks

Giving people a reason to bundle up and visit downtown after dark during the holidays, 19 locally-owned galleries will stay open late for the last Carmel Art Walk of 2019 Friday, Dec. 13, from 5 to 8 p.m.

Besides showcasing original and local art, painter and gallery owner **Joaquin Turner** said the walk will feature “stocking-stuffing miniatures, holiday specials, treats and more.”

“Saturday’s art walk is going to be a special one,” Turner told The Pine Cone. “It’s the perfect season to stroll through the quaint streets of Carmel-by-the-Sea.”

Along with Turner, the participants include Steven Whyte Sculpture, Lisa’s Studio, Galerie Plein Aire, Titus Contemporary Gallery, Bryan Hillstrom Abstract Art and many others.

“This event is free and open to all ages,” Turner added. “Pick up a map at any of the participating galleries and be sure to follow the blue lanterns during the walk.” Visit [www.carmelartwalk.com](http://www.carmelartwalk.com).

The following day, Saturday, from 4 to 7 p.m., The Barnyard shopping center hosts its latest Art Walk, calling attention to a half dozen painters who have studios there: **Jesse Powell, John Burton, Lilli-anne Price, Brian Blood, Laurie Kersey** and **Mark Farina**.

The artists will present demonstrations, talk about their creative journeys and display their work.

### ■ Making merry at Cherry

A handful of talented locals artists will display their latest creations this weekend at the Cherry Center for the Arts.

The sale is part of “Make Merry at Cherry,” the Cherry’s Center’s annual pop-up art show and holiday party, which is set for Friday from 4 to 7 p.m.

Participants include painters **Tracey Adams**, sculptor **Eleen Auvil**, photographers **Mary Hill** and **Robin**

**Winfield**, mixed media artist **Jim Dultz** and many others. The art sale continues Saturday and Sunday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Cherry Center is located at Fourth and Guadalupe.

See ART page 47A

## NEW YEAR’S

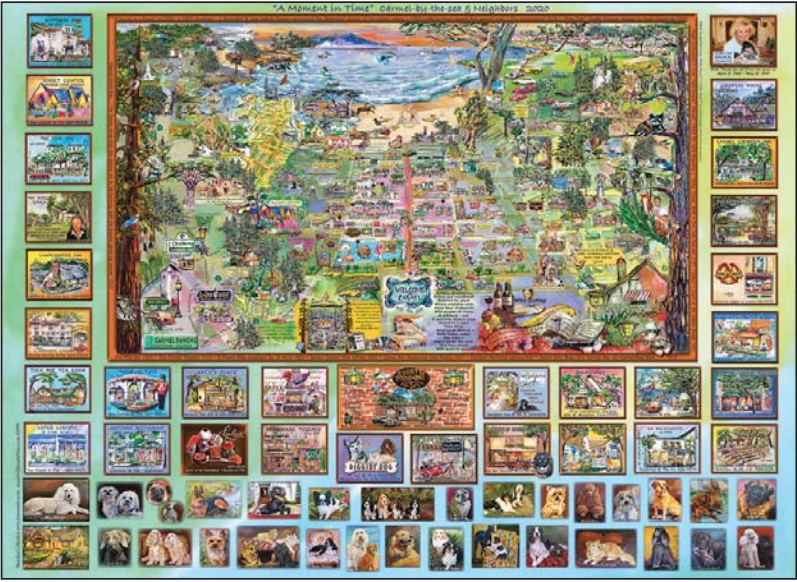
From page 36A

performance before it’s over, provided you exercise common courtesy, of course.

Returning locals’ favorites include the Black Irish Band and Kiki Wow, as well as the musical stylings of MC Lars, who made Edgar Allen Poe’s “The Raven” into a memorable piece of audience-participation rap.

The grand finale starts at 11:15 p.m., with the traditional countdown to midnight bringing an end to the night’s celebrations.

One last thing: If you’re planning to eat dinner downtown, do make a reservation or try dining early to ensure you can get a table. And yes, if you feel the urge to imbibe, you can certainly duck into your favorite craft brew or cocktail spots throughout the evening, too.



This highly detailed painting of Carmel by Lisa Bryan has been transformed into a 1,000-piece puzzle. Bryan is well known for her colorful maps of the town, and her puzzle is now available at a variety of downtown shops.

## CALENDAR

**Through Dec. 22 – Don’t miss Christmas on Monterey’s Old Fisherman’s Wharf for 3 weekends this holiday season!** On Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays in December, the Wharf will be celebrating Christmas on the Wharf with lots of “meet and greets” with beautiful holiday decorations, Santa visits, holiday princesses, live music, carolers, cocoa, cider, coffee and cookies, local authors, Wharf merchant specials and much more! Details at [montereywharf.com](http://montereywharf.com).

**Through Dec. 24 – Santa’s Secret Shopping Spot Is ... The Carriage House Boutique!** Unique, hand-selected gifts for new babies, cat lovers, wine aficionados, bookworms, camping nuts, millennials, neighbors, holiday helpers...and you! Gorgeous holiday décor and gourmet goodies too! Hours: 11:30 a.m.-7 p.m. Mon-Sat. Baum & Blume and The Carriage House, 4 El Caminito Rd, Carmel Valley. (831) 659-0400

**Dec. 14 – Cabaret-by-the-Sea presents NYC’s cabaret sensation: Mark Nadler and his “The Old RAZZLE DAZZLE: An evening of LIES, LYING and LIARS,”** 7 to 8:30 p.m., at Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln & Seventh, NW corner. Also Master Class Sun., Dec. 15, 1:30 to 4:30 p.m., info at Brown Paper Tickets: <https://cabaretbythesea.bpt.me> or call (800) 838-3006. Cabaret host: Barbara-Brussell.com.

**Dec. 14 – Art Walk and Studio Tour,** 4 to 7 p.m. in The Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel. Resident artists will be on hand to demonstrate their techniques and answer

questions. Free admission and plentiful parking. Featured artists: Jesse Powell, John Burton, Lilli-anne Price, Brian Blood, Laurie Kersey and Mark Farina. Enjoy an early evening at The Barnyard! Our holiday tree is decorated, the gardens twinkling, the restaurants open, and the fireplaces will be burning warm and bright.

**Dec. 17 – Japanese flower arrangement demo** will be held at 12:30 p.m. in the conference room of the Pebble Beach Community Services District, 3101 Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach. Guest fee \$5. Refreshment will be served. Mention Ikebana for free entry to Pebble Beach at the Gate. For details, visit [www.ikebanamontereybay.weebly.com](http://www.ikebanamontereybay.weebly.com)

**Dec. 17 – Wine Class: Three, Two, Wine... Go!** Wine can be daunting – trust us, we know. In this class we will go back to the basics of getting to know wine. The flight will consist of approachable “gateway” wines, perfect for those new to wine and wine-drinking veterans alike! Begins 6 p.m. Cost is \$35 including tax & gratuity. For details and reservations: [stavewinecellar@pebblebeach.com](mailto:stavewinecellar@pebblebeach.com) or call (831) 644-7997. Must be 21 or older to attend. Information on these and future Stave events can be found at [pebblebeach.com](http://pebblebeach.com)

**Dec. 18 – Carmel Seniors Support Group, Plant Based Diet & Walk Exercise,** meet 10:45 a.m. in front of Harrison Memorial Library, Carmel-by-the-Sea. See website for meetup details, [www.SeniorsHealthProject.com](http://www.SeniorsHealthProject.com). Contact Kay Star, (831) 250-7511.

IT’S TIME TO  
GIVE A LITTLE  
AND SAVE A LOT.  
NOW THROUGH JANUARY 20<sup>TH</sup>



Stressless® Mayfair  
shown in Paloma Herina

ICAA  
INTERNATIONAL  
CARPETRY  
ASSOCIATION

‘Tis the season for Stressless® holiday savings.\*  
Get \$400 off Stressless® Mayfair or \$200 off any Stressless® seating with a minimum \$50 donation to charity. OR, get \$200 off Stressless® dining chairs with a minimum four seat purchase.

• See store for details

mum’s place

246 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove CA 93950  
(831) 372-6250 | [mumsfurniture.com](http://mumsfurniture.com)  
store hours: mon-sat 10am-5:30pm  
Financing Available



Mission Trail Lions of Carmel  
presents:  
**12<sup>th</sup> Annual  
Breakfast with  
Santa**

**Saturday, December 21, 2019**  
8:30-11:30 AM • Carmel Youth Center  
(SW Corner of Torres & 4th, Carmel)



**BREAKFAST MENU:**  
Pancakes, Sausage, Fresh Fruit,  
Juice, Hot Chocolate, Coffee & Tea  
\$5 CHILDREN 12 & UNDER • \$8 ADULTS  
**Drawing for Toys, Games, & Bike**  
(\$1 per opportunity)

*Carmel Police Department will sponsor Operation Kid ID  
Girl Scouts will be collecting for their One Warm Coat drive*

FOR TICKET INFORMATION CONTACT:  
Lions Jean/Bud Westcott (831) 624-5783 or  
Lions Pam/Clyde Klaumann (831) 624-8759

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)  
• Add a photo for your event for only \$25 •



Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## Legendary gospel artists, up-and-coming singer team up for the holidays

A GOSPEL group that has performed at the White House for three different presidents, **The Blind Boys of Alabama** share the stage with singer-songwriter **Nicki Bluhm** to present a Christmas show Tuesday, Dec. 17, at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

Eighty years after six youngsters — five of whom were actually blind — first sang together in 1939, a new generation of the Blind Boys of Alabama continues to make its mark on the music world. The current singers, who are also blind, have won five Grammy Awards, influenced a generation of soul singers and collaborated with artists like Willie Nelson, Prince, and Tom Petty.

Beyond their musical impact, the ensemble performed benefit shows for Martin Luther King during the 1960s, and they’ve played at the White House for presidents Bill

Clinton, George W. Bush and Barack Obama.

With a radio-friendly voice and an original mix of rock, soul and alt-country, Bluhm has understandably drawn comparisons with Sheryl Crow. She’s been flirting with success for the past decade, and her cover of Hall and Oates’ “I Can’t Go For That” — which was recorded while driving between gigs and features a kazoo solo by Bluhm — went viral on YouTube in 2013, so check it out.

Showtime is 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$35 to \$65. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1040.

### ■ Nadler brings Big Apple to Carmel

For those who are missing New York City this holiday season, Cabaret-by-the-Sea has the perfect remedy — an

evening of cabaret with singer **Mark Nadler** at the Church of the Wayfarer Dec. 14.

“Mark is the taste of New York City,” said **Barbara Brussell**, whose Cabaret-by-the-Sea series brings cabaret performances to town. “He’s a world-class singer, pianist, tap dancer and storyteller who has made the Big Apple his home for 40 years. He has performed at Carnegie Hall, on Broadway and everywhere in between — he can be both poignant and hysterically funny.”

While Saturday’s show marks the third time Brussell has brought Nadler to Carmel since 2016, it will be the first time he plays at the Church of the Wayfarer.

Titled “The Old Razzle Dazzle — an Evening of Lies,

See **MUSIC** next page



The Blind Boys of Alabama (left) present a holiday concert Tuesday at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey, where they’ll share the stage with singer-songwriter Nicki Bluhm (center). Singer-songwriter Bedouine (right) performs Sunday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur. The native of Syria recently released her second album.



## SAVOR THE LOCAL SCENE

◆

**MONDAY & TUESDAY**  
\$8 till 8pm Happy Hour  
with **Live Music**

.....

**WEDNESDAY**  
**Date Night** Special  
\$15 Brick Oven Pizza  
\$5 Draft Beer & \$10 Select Wines  
5pm-7pm

.....

**SATURDAYS & SUNDAYS**  
Champagne Brunch  
and **Live Music**

◆



LUCIA  
RESTAURANT & BAR



BERNARDUS  
LODGE & SPA

831.658.3400  
415 West Carmel Valley Road  
BernardusLodge.com



Tickets make great Holiday Gifts!

**Coming UP**

Experience the up close & intimate atmosphere of Studio 105 at Sunset Center!

**SUNSET PRESENTS 2019-2020**

**SUNSET PRESENTS IN STUDIO 105**  
**XYZ Comedy**  
featuring **Liza Treyger**  
**Friday, December 20 at 8PM**

Liza Treyger’s brand of bawdy stories and fearless truth-telling has earned her a place on some of comedy’s most coveted stages. She most recently filmed her Netflix half-hour standup special as part of their *Degenerates* series.



**SUNSET PRESENTS ON THE MAIN STAGE**  
**Darlene Love:**  
**Love for the Holidays**  
**Sunday, December 22 at 7PM**

The music icon and Rock & Roll Hall of Famer will bring the classics and more for a one-night-only holiday performance. It’s a rockin’ Christmas celebration you won’t want to miss!



**SUNSET PRESENTS ON THE MAIN STAGE**  
**Eric Johnson**  
**Classics: Present and Past**  
**Thursday, January 16 at 8PM**

Iconic guitar virtuoso recognized as a diverse, versatile and fully realized musical creator, who simply put, plays like no one else. Enjoy new releases alongside key tracks from throughout his prolific career.

Brought to you by:

**SCC**  
**Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)**  
your source for culture and community  
For tickets visit: [www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • or call 831.620.2048  
San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea



# MUSIC

From previous page

Lying and Liars,” Nadler’s show starts at 7 p.m. Tickets are \$35. The church is located on the northwest corner of Seventh and Lincoln. For more details, visit [caba-retbythesea.brownpapertickets.com](http://caba-retbythesea.brownpapertickets.com)

## ■ Tuba Christmas encore

Played by music lovers of all ages, 50 tubas and euphoniums will fill the Steinbeck Ballroom with the melodies of the holiday season when the Monterey Conference Center hosts the fifth annual Tuba Christmas Monterey Sunday, Dec. 15.

The concert is one of more than 300 Tuba Christmas concerts that will happen this month around the world.

“We’re delighted that Tuba Christmas Monterey has become a local holiday tradition for so many,” said coordinator **Rebecca Perry**, who along with her partner, **Jerry Azevedo**, organizes the Monterey concert. “When people first hear about a Tuba Christmas concert, they assume it entails a lot of amusing oom-pah-pahs. But they get astonished by how resonant and expressive these instruments actually are. Something magical and deeply stirring happens when so many of these gorgeous-sounding instruments come together.”

The fun starts at 1 p.m., and the event is free. The conference center is located at 1 Portola Plaza.

## ■ Live Music Dec. 13-19

**Barmel** — **The Levi Jack Band** (alt-rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); **Songs Hotbox**



A quartet from Portland, Ore., the Band of Comerados, takes the stage Thursday at Barmel. The music starts at 7 p.m.

**Harry Taught Us** (Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **Band of Comerados** (rock, Thursday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Big Sur Vineyards** tasting room in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriters **Tom Faia** and **Kate Miller** perform at the tasting room’s annual holiday party (Saturday at 3 p.m.). 1 Del Fino Place, (831) 652-3020.

**The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts** — **Along Came Betty** (jazz, Sunday at 2 p.m.). Fourth and Guadalupe.

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **The Langstreet Band** (soul and r&b, Friday at 9 p.m.); **Vybe** (rock and blues, Saturday at 9 p.m.) **The Dave Holodiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty Wright** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea’s Fault** (jazz and blues, Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (jazz and swing, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper’s Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Derek Bodkin** and friends (“soulful Americana Groove,” Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Dave “Nomad” Miller** of Drifting Compass (“acoustic rock,” Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**East Village Coffee Lounge** in Monterey — singer **Lauri Hofer Romero** and guitarist **Sam Nilsson** (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); violinist **Mads Tolling** and bassist **Dan Robbins** (jazz, Sunday at 5 p.m.); and Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

**First Presbyterian Church of Monterey** — **The Camerata Singers** present a Christmas concert (Saturday at 7:30 p.m. and Sunday at 2:30 p.m.). 501 Eldorado St.

**Folktales Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Lou Evans** (Friday at 5 p.m.); **Two Rivers** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter and violinist **Razzvio** (rock, Sunday at noon).

**Fernwood Resort** in Big Sur — **The Dave Nelson Band** (rock, Saturday at 10 p.m.) On Highway 1 25 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2422.

**Fireplace Lounge** in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — saxophonist **Stu Reynolds**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and guitarist **Mike Lent**,

keyboardist **Gary Meek** and drummer **David Morwood** (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**Henry Miller Library** in Big Sur — singer-songwriter **Bedouine** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). On Highway 1 about 28 miles south of Carmel, (831) 667-2574.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**The Lab** — actor **Taelen Thomas** and singer and guitarist **Bill Sparkman** present

“The Story of Bob Dylan” (tribute show, Friday at 5:30 p.m.). In the Barnyard.

**Mission Ranch** — singer and pianist **Maddaline Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 5 p.m.); and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**Puma Road** tasting room in Monterey — singer-songwriters **Max & Bronwyn** (acoustic rock, Friday at 5 p.m.); **Sensory Tribe** (reggae, Saturday at 5 p.m.); sing-

See MORE MUSIC page 47A

FOURTH ANNUAL

Christmas on the Wharf

FRIDAYS & SATURDAYS - 5 TO 8PM | SUNDAYS 1 TO 4PM

★ Free Cookies, Hot Chocolate, Hot Apple Cider & Coffee

FRIDAYS | December 6, 13, 20 | 4:00pm to 9:00pm

SATURDAYS | December 7, 14, 21 | 9:00am to 9:00pm

SUNDAYS | December 8, 15, 22 | 1:00pm to 6:00pm

FREE 2-hour Parking  
Daily Nov. 29 to  
Dec. 24 for Locals with  
Monterey County ID  
in the Waterfront Parking Lot.  
Courtesy of the City of Monterey.

★ Santa Claus, Elves, Caroling & Live Entertainment

★ Dazzling Lights & Majestic Christmas Tree

★ Toy Drop at Santa's House to Benefit Salvation Army

★ Ice Skating by the Bay - Custom House Plaza

★ Dining, Shopping, Sailing & Whale Watching

Visit Christmas in the Adobes, Dec. 13 & 14

montereywharf.com

WHERE MONTEREY COMES TO PLAY

The Marina Club Casino

+ 1,500 SQ. FT. OF GAMING

+ 3 CARD POKER

+ BLACKJACK

+ BACCARAT

+ TEXAS HOLD'EM

"More Bonuses. Higher Payouts. Better Baccarat."

FULL BAR

THE MARINA CLUB CASINO ENSURES THE SAFETY AND SECURITY OF ALL GUESTS AND TEAM MEMBERS AT ALL TIMES, WHILE PROVIDING EXCEPTIONAL SERVICE.

1-800-GAMBLER • GEGA-003846, GEGA-GEGA-003703, GEGA-000889 GEGA-000891 GEGA-002838

JUST MINUTES FROM DOWNTOWN MONTEREY

Why travel when you can play in your own backyard.

204 CARMEL AVENUE + MARINA, CA  
831-384-0925 + [WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM](http://WWW.CASINOMONTEREY.COM)

Choral Artists of Carmel

2019 Winter Concert

(formerly Hartnell Community Choir)

Sunday  
December 22  
at 3 o'clock

Featuring David Dally and the Monterey Strings

Requiem

Ubi Caritas

The Lake Isle

Excerpts from Endless

Mack Wilberg

Ola Gjeilo

Ola Gjeilo

Thomas LaVoy

Church of the Wayfarer • Lincoln and 7th, Carmel

Director Robin McKee Williams • Suggested Donation \$25 • Questions? 831.676.3368



# Fly to the moon, mark your wine-dinner calendar, and get ready for tastings

WHAT DO you give the wine aficionado who has it all? How about an airplane ride to a winery just about anywhere? Steve McIntyre, himself a highly acclaimed grape grower and winemaker in the Santa Lucia Highlands, can help.

Most locals know McIntyre for the wines he produces under his family name from the vineyards he bought in the Santa Lucia Highlands in 1987. What they might not know about, though, is his passion for aviation and relatively recent foray into the charter business. A longtime winemaker who worked for Smith & Hook for years before starting his own winery, McIntyre learned to fly alongside his son, Matt, in 1999 as a bonding experi-



Steve McIntyre

ence.

Those lessons and accomplishments inspired him to purchase his first aircraft and launch Monterey Pacific Executive Charter five years ago to fly business and agricultural clients in the Western states. Now called Monterey Pacific International Jet, or MPIJet, his company has expanded its fleet to five aircraft and partners with Global Wings, based in Dallas, Texas, to offer national and international flights for groups ranging from a few people to dozens of them.

He also joined forces with Shane Smit and Michele Wilkinson of Carmel-based Wine Flights VIP to organize custom-designed wine tours, private

lunches and other high-end experiences, whether for the day or overnight.

McIntyre's company recently relocated from Salinas to the Monterey Jet Center at the Monterey Airport and employs seven full-time pilots, all of whom are certified by the FAA to provide "the highest level of flight operations, maintenance and training."

MPIJet's chief pilot is McIntyre's son, who has been flying since the age of 13, has a Bachelor of Science degree in aeronautical management from Arizona State University, and has amassed more than 8,000 hours as a commercial pilot.

## Barrel roll, anybody?

Matt McIntyre can also do aerobatics — not that anyone taking an airborne jaunt for lunch and wine in one of the state's premium destinations would ask for a demonstration along the way — and teaches other people how to fly.

The senior McIntyre wants MPIJet to become the premier charter jet company in the state and says the group will accom-

plish that goal by holding onto the core values of "honesty, transparency, and respect for one another." He aims to ensure safety, fair pricing and enjoyment.

Characteristically humble, McIntyre gives most of the credit for his young

## Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

company's growth and success so far to his team headed by director of operations James Garamendi, an active airline transport-rated pilot with more than 8,000 flight hours and 20-plus years of aviation industry experience, including flying foreign and domestic officials and diplomats while serving in the U.S. Army's Priority Jet Transport Unit.

The cost of charter trips varies greatly, depending on the number of pilots needed, how long the trip is, and the size of the aircraft — MPIJet's fleet includes two light

*Continues next page*

**BENIHANA**  
**STEAK • SEAFOOD • SUSHI**

EXPERIENCE THE ORIGINAL

Watch as your personal chef slices tender steak and juicy chicken. Take in the aroma of sizzling shrimp, lobster and savory vegetables. Or try our fresh nigiri, sashimi and specialty rolls, **all prepared with the same flair that made Benihana a legend in Japanese cuisine.**

**NEW HOURS: Mon-Thu: 4:00 p.m. – 9:00 p.m. | Fri / Sat / Sun: 12 noon – 9:00 p.m.**  
136 Olivier St., Monterey - Near Old Fisherman's Wharf  
(831) 644-9007 | [www.benihana.com](http://www.benihana.com)



**Edgar's**  
at Quail



Join us at Edgar's Restaurant for a Christmas or New Year's Eve feast, or both!  
Make your reservation today by visiting [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars) or call 831.620.8910.

Christmas Menu Additions

**Starters**

Chanterelle Chowder with Yukon Marbles, Pearl Onions & Smoked Sea Salt 10  
Spinach & Kale Salad with Farro, Roasted Onions, Spiced Almonds & Molasses Vinaigrette 12  
Wild Rice & Fennel Salad with Frisee, Pepitas, Dried Cherries & Lemon Vinaigrette 12  
Chicken Liver Pate with Lemon-Huckleberry Jam & Grilled Crostini 13  
Cedar Grilled Hog Island Oysters with Bearnaise 15

**Entrees**

Grilled Filet Mignon with Salsify, Yukon Gold Potatoes, Creamed Spinach & Pepper Corn Sauce 45  
Veal Shank with Creamy Polenta, Charred Leeks & Tomato Sofrito 38  
Roasted Arctic Char with Pink Lady Apples, Chestnuts, Brussel Sprouts & Tarragon Emulsion 36  
Crispy Duck Breast with Wild Mushrooms, Cippolini Onions, Spaetzle & Winter Truffles 38  
House-Made Tamales with Oaxacan Cheese, Pasillas Chilies, Cilantro, Charred Tomatoes & Onions 28

**Dessert**

Apple Pie with Maple Ice Cream 10  
Cinnamon Cap Crème Brulee with Clove & Cinnamon Shortbread 10  
Mexican Hot Chocolate Tres Leche with Whipped Cream 10

New Year's Eve Menu Additions

**ROASTED HOG ISLAND OYSTERS**  
Pork Belly, Bearnaise Crumbles

**THAI CURRY GRILLED LOBSTER**  
Green Beans & Peppers, Citrus Nuoc Nam

Not interested in trying something new? That's okay!  
Select favorites from our limited Edgar's menu will also be available for purchase.

Quail Lodge Clubhouse • 8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel • [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars) • 831.620.8910

**Basil**  
Italian Seasonal Dining



**Come check out what's new**

**Christmas Eve Dinner & New Years Eve Celebration**

**REGULAR MENU AND SPECIAL A LA CARTE**  
**Please call or visit online to make your reservations.**



**Denis is back and ready for you to join him for his new menu creation**

Craft Cocktails • Local & Imported Wines  
LOCAL & ORGANIC | HEATED OUTDOOR PATIO | DOG FRIENDLY | SUNDAY BRUNCH | FULL BAR

Open Daily at 11AM • Closed on Monday's  
**831.626.8226**  
San Carlos between Ocean & 7<sup>th</sup>  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
**[www.basilcarmel.com](http://www.basilcarmel.com)**





# FOOD & WINE

## From previous page

jets, a turbo-prop and a piston-driven prop, seating from four to eight or nine.

To learn more, go to [mpijet.com](http://mpijet.com). For more details about Wine Flights VIP in particular, see [wineflightsvip.com](http://wineflightsvip.com).

## ■ Another gift idea: dinner next year

The team at the Highlands Inn this week announced the lineup for winemaker dinners in 2020, starting with Carmel Valley favorite Bernardus featured in the first Forks Corks Action dinner of the year on March 19, followed by De Tierra Vineyards May 14, I. Brand & Family June 11 and the traditional sparkling-wine dinner Nov. 11. Tickets are available now for all of these through [Eventbrite.com](http://Eventbrite.com) for \$130 each, including tax and tip.

Generally, the evening begins with the first pour and hors d'oeuvres on the glassed-in outdoor patio that affords amazing views of the coastline below, followed by dinner in the wine room. The winemaker or another person intimately familiar with the featured wines and their stories

shares insight and background, and each bottle is paired with a course created by executive chef Chris Vacca and his team in the kitchen.

Tickets for the dinners can be ordered through [Eventbrite.com](http://Eventbrite.com). Hyatt Carmel Highlands is located on Highlands Drive off of Highway 1 south of Carmel.

## ■ Villa Sombreros changing hands

The men who are partners in several other Monterey Peninsula restaurants, including Village Corner, Sur Burger, and Sur at the Barnyard, are taking over Villa Sombreros on Ocean Avenue, according to the California Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control.

Ownership is being transferred to Hitesh Desai, Mohammed Rezai and Jayesh Desai, under the corporate name I&P Brothers LLC, from Erkan Demir, owner of Artemis Collections, which also sells boots and rugs and until several months ago had a leather store on Ocean Avenue.

The restaurant, which was previously a Turkish spot for a short while before Demir reopened it as Villa Sombreros, offers an

expansive menu of “authentic Mexican cuisine” developed by executive chef Hector Berumen for lunch and dinner. It also has a bar that is quite creative, especially considering that its license confines it to beer and wine in a culinary culture where tequila is a staple.

## ■ De Tierra Christmas party

De Tierra on Mission south of Fifth will host a holiday party Dec. 13 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. with deals on bottles, live music

*Continues next page*



Fisherman's Wharf takes the holidays to the next level, with a 23-foot-tall tree and a whole lot of decorations, and loads of activities during the annual Christmas on the Wharf.

TIME TO START PLANNING YOUR

Christmas Dinner

TAKING ORDERS NOW

Order your special cut or dinner with us

Standing Rib Roast • Filet Mignon Roast • Spiral Cut Ham • Goose

Crown Roast of Pork or Lamb • Diestel Turkey • Crab & more

Gizdich Pies • Camaldoli Hermitage Fruitcakes

OPEN CHRISTMAS DAY 7AM - 2PM

Farm Fresh Produce • Fine Wines • Gourmet Deli

**BRUNO'S**  
MARKET & DELI  
Since 1953

831-624-3821

6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand

Ample Free Parking • Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

Celebrate

CHRISTMAS EVE

Dec 24th at Gusto

Come to Gusto for a traditional **new Italian Christmas Eve dinner!**

Enjoy a complimentary slice of pandoro cake!

831.899.5825

GustoPizzeriaPasta.com

Celebrate The Season!

An Intimate Wine Lounge & Cellar with over 200 varietals for purchase by the bottle, including coveted, hard-to-find wines.

Located at The Inn at Spanish Bay.

pebblebeach.com • (831) 644-7997

©2020 Pebble Beach Company. Spanish Bay®, The Inn at Spanish Bay™ and their respective distinctive images are trademarks, service marks and trade dress of Pebble Beach Company. Photo: Randy Tunnell



FOOD & WINE

From previous page

by Kris Angelis, treats and prizes. Wine specials include 30 percent off two vintages of merlot, 2015 Vindegard chardonnay, riesling, syrah, pinot noir, and a red blend called Puzzler, and half off De Tierra’s dessert wines, late harvest riesling and late harvest zinfandel. For more information, call (831) 622-9704.

Shopping and cooking at The Annex

The Annex wine bar at the Crossroads shopping center will host a Holiday Wine Show with five distributors each sharing a

dozen wines, all of which will be available for tasting and purchase, Dec. 14 from 1 to 4 p.m. Owner Ashleigh Hutchison said the event will include sparkling, white and red wines from around the world, and is open to people 21 and over only, for \$25 per person. “You can taste, shop and pre-order as much or little as you need for the holidays,” she said. Light fare will be included, too. A few days later on Dec. 17, from 5 to 8 p.m., chef Brian Kearns, formerly with Quail Lodge, will present a cooking demo focusing on a three-course holiday dinner with winter green squash salad, seared scallop with pomegranate, and seared pork tenderloin with blood orange mojo. The demo will cost \$75 per person, including tax and tip. Find tickets at [annexcarmel.com](http://annexcarmel.com).

Trailside Christmas

Sean Allen, owner of the Trailside Café on Del Fino Place in Carmel Valley Village, was excited to announce this week that the Russian River Brewing Co. has agreed to let the café offer its famous Pliny the Elder and Blind Pig IPAs on tap — a rare privilege. On Dec. 17 from 6 to 9 p.m., while the dining room will be open to the public for rib night, the bar will host the Mug Club Member Party. That celebration is only open to members — but anyone can join anytime. “2019 members can renew their membership for the 2020 year, and new members can sign up that night, enjoy the festivities and talk beer with other members,” he said. “This might be an easy gift to check off of your list for the beer lover in your family.” Mug Club membership includes discounts on all beer and cider all the time, with deeper discounts on Tuesday nights, as well as a dedicated members-only tap,

field trips to breweries, and invitations to special events. New memberships cost \$65, with renewals priced at \$55. Visit [trailsidecafecv.com](http://trailsidecafecv.com) to learn more.

Winter Wonderland

The Portola Hotel is celebrating the “13 days of Christmas,” with Winter Wonderland — a lineup of entertainment, activities, dining experiences and other fun. The hotel has also partnered with the Salvation Army and is collecting food donations in the lobby. Each day, from 4:30 to 6 p.m., the culinary team at the Portola is serving free Champagne and treats. “One Partridge in a Pear Tree” Dec. 13 will have bubbly poured alongside mini pear pies, and students from the York School Choir will sing carols from 5 to 6 p.m., with the hotel’s tree lit at 6. “Two Turtle Doves” Dec. 14 will feature pecan caramel candies — known as turtles — and from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m., Santa and Mrs.

Continues next page

OPEN AT 11AM



# Fresh Seafood, Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL

CELEBRATING 30 YEARS

## CAFE FINA

FISHERMAN'S WHARF • MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

47 Old Fisherman's Wharf #1  
Monterey • [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com)  
831-372-5200

## Ocean Views From Every Table

HANDCRAFTED





ANCHOR

### OSTERIA





AL MARE

EST 2009

COCKTAILS



Offering a wonderful variety of traditional Italian cuisine, prepared by renowned Chef Maurizio Cutrignelli, made with the freshest ingredients available.





### HAPPY HOUR 4-6pm TUESDAY-SUNDAY

50% off Appetizers, \$3.50 Beers, \$6 Wine & Cocktails

### 3-COURSE LOCAL'S MENU

(SUN, TUES - THURS 4:30-6PM) \$24.95

Open Tuesday-Sunday for Lunch and Dinner  
32 Cannery Row, Monterey (Coast Guard Pier)  
831.920.2833 [www.osteriaalmare.com](http://www.osteriaalmare.com)



[f](https://www.facebook.com/osteriaalmare) [@osteriaalmare](https://www.instagram.com/osteriaalmare)



# DELICIOUS POURED DAILY

Taste for yourself



## SCHEID

VINEYARDS

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)  
Pouring from 12 noon Daily

**Estate Winery**  
1972 Hobson Ave., Greenfield • 831.386.0316  
Pouring from 11 am Daily

[SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM](http://SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM)



### SELFIEVILLE

MONTEREY'S NEWEST INTERACTIVE ATTRACTION  
OPEN 11-4PM  
\*Dates vary, please check [www.selfieville.com](http://www.selfieville.com) for complete details



### BLIND BOYS OF ALABAMA CHRISTMAS SHOW FEATURING NICKI BLUHM

PRESENTED BY SBL ENTERTAINMENT  
DECEMBER 17 • 7:30 PM



### SEBASTIAN MANISCALCO: YOU BOTHER ME

JANUARY 18 • 9:30 PM  
(ALMOST SOLD OUT)



### THE DOO WOP PROJECT

PRESENTED BY SBL ENTERTAINMENT  
FEBRUARY 23 • 7:00 PM



### KATHLEEN MADIGAN: 8 O'CLOCK HAPPY HOUR

APRIL 16 • 8:00 PM



## Golden State Theatre

Downtown Monterey  
(831) 649-1070  
[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)



# FOOD & WINE

## From previous page

Claus will be there. Hotel staff will also host cookie decorating, coloring, ornament-making and face painting.

For “Three French Hens,” Dec. 15, the treats will be French Hen butter cookies, and the lineup of activities will be similar to Saturday’s.

The days will continue with “Four Calling Birds,” (molasses bird nest cookies), “Five Golden Rings,” (ginger cookies), “Six Geese a-Laying,” (chocolate caramel eggs), “Seven Swans a-Swimming,” (French meringue cookies), “Eight Maids a-Milking,” (pots de crème), “Nine Ladies Dancing,” (sugar cookies), “Ten Lords a-Leaping,” (Christmas cookies), “Eleven Pipers Piping,” (mini yule logs) and “Twelve Drummers Drumming,” (drum cupcakes).

On Christmas, the hotel’s restaurant, Jacks, will serve a three-course prix-fixe dinner, while Peter B’s Brewpub next door will have a holiday plate special, and The Club Room will set up a buffet from 1 to 7 p.m. For more information and the full lineup, go to portolahotel.com.

## Christmas on the Wharf

Holiday fun continues at the festively decorated and brightly lit Fisherman’s Wharf, too, with caroling, treats, hot drinks and store specials during the 4th Annual Christmas on the Wharf, which runs Friday evenings and weekends through Dec. 22.

Choirs and community caroling near the 23-foot-tall tree, visits and photos with Santa, and other entertainment take place Friday evenings and from morning to night Saturdays and Sundays leading up to Christmas. Hot cocoa, coffee and cider, as well as cookies, are available for free Friday and Saturday evenings, and Sunday afternoons.

Locals can park for free for two hours in the Waterfront

Lot adjacent to the wharf. For a complete schedule, visit [montereywharf.com](http://montereywharf.com) or call (831) 238-0777.

## Sparkling wines galore

Certified wine specialist and instructor Alicia Cuadra-Cutler will lead a Holiday Sparkling Wine Seminar at Lallapalooza on Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey Dec. 17 from 6:30 to 9 p.m., focusing on four different types of sparkling wines: cava from Spain, prosecco from Italy, domestic bubbly, and Champagne, which must be from that particular region in France. The restaurant will provide appetizers to pair with each taste, and at the end of the class, “students” will get a full glass to enjoy.

Tickets are \$75 per person and can be ordered through Eventbrite.com. For more about the organization, visit [montereywineschool.com](http://montereywineschool.com).

French bubbly will also be on the agenda Dec. 19 at Nielsen Bros. Market at San Carlos and Seventh in Carm-

el. From 4 to 5:30, tastes of Lanson will be shared alongside small bites. The tasting is free. Call (831) 624-6441 for more information.

## Ugly sweaters at Albatross Ridge

The folks at Albatross Ridge on Dolores north of Ocean will throw their annual Ugly Sweater Party Dec. 19 from 5 to 8 p.m., with garishly clad guests enjoying wine and lots of tasty bites all evening. Winemaker and son in the father-son enterprise, Garrett Bowlus, will judge the masses to pick his favorite sweaters, the wearers of which will win prizes, so those with especially well equipped wardrobes are encouraged to attend.

Tickets are \$20 apiece (free for club members), and can be ordered through [shop.albatrossridge.com](http://shop.albatrossridge.com). Admission includes food, a glass of wine, and the comedy of seeing a bunch grownups wearing ridiculous sweaters. Additional glasses and bottles will be for sale at special prices.



**HOLMAN RANCH TASTING ROOM**  
7th Avenue, between Dolores & San Carlos - In Hampton Court | Carmel-by-the-Sea | (831) 601-8761

Unique gifts for **EVERYONE** on your list...

Llama Slippers,  
Handmade Wood Toys,  
Scandal Italy's Holiday Sweaters,  
Italian Shave Gear,  
"Retro Camper" Gifts,  
Fun Kinetic Animal Clocks,  
Language Arts Photo Signs,  
Inis Bathgoods from Ireland,  
Great Books & Puzzles for All,  
Nativities, Ornaments and Angels,  
Felted Wool Scarves, Hats & Gloves,  
Wine-Themed Gifts, Fruitcakes, Jams  
+ Much More!!

*Baum & Blume and The Carriage House*  
4 El Caminito, Carmel Valley 659-0400 M-S 11:30-7

NIELSEN’S WILL HELP YOU WITH  
FOOD & WINE PAIRING  
JOIN US THURSDAY, DEC., 19TH • 4-5:30PM  
LANSON CHAMPAGNE TASTING  
THERE IS ALWAYS SOMETHING GOOD COOKING AT NIELSEN’S!  
Call 831.624.6441 for catering and delivery

**NIELSEN BROS MARKET & DELI & WINE SHOP**  
SAN CARLOS & 7<sup>TH</sup> NE CORNER, CARMEL-BY THE SEA  
831-624-6441 | [www.nielsenmarket.com](http://www.nielsenmarket.com)

**THREE-COURSE DINNER** \$36 - \$51  
Children under 12 - \$27  
**Christmas Eve** 5pm to 9pm  
**Christmas Day** 4pm to 8pm

**CHRISTMAS DINNER**

**STARTERS**

CREAM OF WILD MUSHROOM SOUP  
SMOKED SALMON WITH POACHED PEAR  
CRISPY SHRIMP SPRING ROLL  
BABY SPINACH SALAD

**ENTREES**

SALMON WELLINGTON  
CIOPPINO  
BUTTERNUT SQUASH RAVIOLI  
DUCK OUR WAY  
BRAISED SHORT RIBS  
RIBEYE STEAK  
RACK OF LAMB

**HOLIDAY DESSERT**

209 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove  
TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL 831.375.7997  
TO MAKE RESERVATIONS ONLINE GO TO [WWW.MAXGRILL.COM](http://WWW.MAXGRILL.COM)



SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Monday, 1 p.m. • NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com

ADDITIONS/REMODELS

QUINN CONSTRUCTION  
All jobs wanted. JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

ARCHITECT

ARCHITECTURE



WYNKOOP  
ARCHITECTURE

REIMAGINE YOUR HOME™

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
wynkooparchitecture.com

831-250-7300

LINCOLN 3 NE OF 8TH AVE  
SUITE #101, CARMEL

ART SERVICES

ILLUMINATION STUDIO

ART SERVICES  
GRAPHICS  
DESIGN



Magazine Ads · Presentations  
Newspaper Ads · Websites  
Portfolios · Maps · Books

831-264-7858  
www.illumination.studio

BOOKKEEPING/ACCOUNTING



Liz Passanisi  
Bookkeeping  
in your home office

Bill paying | Quickbooks  
Weekly or monthly

831.917.3962  
Making Your Life Easier!

CABINETRY

AMBROSE POLLOCK  
CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK  
Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com.

Shop locally!

CARPET CLEANING



DRYGREEN  
Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

20% OFF ANY CLEANING!  
Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 19 years!

Non-Allergenic • Low Moisture Cleaning  
Specializing in:  
Pet Odor/Stains, Red Wine Spills, Coffee, and Soda  
Safe for Kids and Pets  
Insured • Residential • Commercial  
www.drygreen.biz

831-210-9471

CHIROPRACTIC



CASTRO  
CHIROPRACTIC  
Se Habla Español

Su Vecino Courtyard-Upstairs  
Dolores St. between 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93923

714.313.5558  
www.oscarcastrochiropractic.com

Dr. Oscar Castro  
Let Me Help You with Your Active Lifestyle

CONCIERGE

Let us make your life easier!



Central Coast  
HOME CONCIERGE

Home Away \* Welcome Home \* Organization  
Party Planning \* Custom Gifts

831-233-6460  
coastconciergeservices.com

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

Lifestyle- It's time for a change!

Caribou Construction Co.

EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL

Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979  
Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results


Custom Homes	Kitchens	Hardwood Floors	Fireplaces
Remodeling	Bathrooms	Doors	Porches/Decks
Additions	Cabinetry	Windows	Fences/Gates
Interior Design	Granite/Marble	Plastering	Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable

624-1311 FREE ESTIMATE

A+ Rating California State License # 385545  
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU www.BBB.org/SanJose/ www.caribouconstruction.com

Retaining Walls • Foundations • Fireplaces  
Stone Veneer • Driveways • Patios • Pavers



Mahoney  
Masonry Inc.

831.659.0363  
License 493213

h2omahoney@aol.com  
www.MahoneyMasonryInc.com  
www.facebook.com/MahoneyMasonryInc

GRAVES  
CONSTRUCTION INC.

All Phases of construction from design to build.

Kitchens, Baths, Outdoor Spaces,  
Additions, Decks, etc. Lic. #893721

Call Rod (831) 917-6618

ACI ASTURI  
CONSTRUCTION INC.

DESIGN & BUILD, REMODEL  
REBUILD

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH  
CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT

831.917.6579

www.asturiconstruction.com

CA License 509181



LEWELLEN BUILT

GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698  
LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN

A better way to build



CARMEL  
BUILDING  
& DESIGN

Designing | Building | Remodeling  
FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www2.cslb.ca.gov or 1-800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at licensing@cpc.ca.gov

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



BUILDER BY THE SEA  
Custom Homes – Estates  
Remodels – Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath  
Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors  
Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.!

We also provide construction management.  
No Job Too Small - CONTRACTOR ON SITE

Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

LOORAM BUILDERS

OVER 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE ACROSS PENINSULA

Bath • Kitchen • Additions  
Remodels • Free Estimate  
Design Available

• CSL#469152 CALL: 831-624-5043

DOOR INSTALLATION



ZANE'S  
DOOR

REPLACEMENT SPECIALIST

Full service  
interior and  
exterior door  
installations

Serving San Jose  
for 30 years • Now  
in Monterey

• Lic#1039955 CALL: 831-760-9160

DUCT CLEANING

HEATING SEASON  
Residential Air Duct Cleaning



Preferred  
HOOD & DUCT, INC

860-912-3447  
Locally owned and operated

RESTAURANT HOOD  
& Grease Duct Cleaning



Preferred  
HOOD & DUCT, INC.

860-912-3447  
Locally owned and operated

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

Carmel Valley Electric Inc.

Serving the Peninsula since 1960  
Residential / Commercial,  
Service Repairs  
Remodels, Custom Homes  
LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar

CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846

(831) 659-2105

Credit Cards Accepted

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE

All Types & Styles  
New & Repairs  
Gates, Power Washing, Sealing

Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557

Lic. # 830762

FIREWOOD

FIREWOOD

OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS  
SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY

RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.

(831) 633-4420

FIREWOOD

DRY OAK

Split and Delivered.  
Free delivery.

(831) 385-5371

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
(831) 601-9728

FLOOR CLEANING

DIRTY FLOORS?

Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices

Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl

Call Steve today for a free estimate!

(831) 899-5613

FURNISHINGS & FINE GIFTS



ANNE THULL  
FINE ART DESIGNS®

When a Touch of Elegance Matters

Artist Made Original + Limited Edition  
Fine Furnishings & Accessories  
Fine Art — Fine Gifts

5TH AVE & SAN CARLOS  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
(831) 293-8190 • SHOP ONLINE OR IN-STORE

TUESDAY - SATURDAY 10AM-5PM  
SUNDAY-MONDAY: BY APPOINTMENT

GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

MATIAS GARDENING

Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal  
Garden Maintenance & Planting • Tree Pruning  
Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling  
20 Yrs Experience • Excellent references

(831) 800-6520

ADAN'S  
LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE

Residential/Commercial

Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
New Sod or Seed  
New Fences & Repair • Retaining Walls • Hauling  
Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
General Yard Clean-up, and etc.

~ FREE ESTIMATES ~

Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given

Lic. # 949011 Tel: (831) 601-9225

GARDEN SERVICE

831-620-5436

GARAGE DOOR



A-1 OVERHEAD  
DOOR CO.

Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969  
Sales, Repairs & Service of  
Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers  
Family owned & operated • Free estimates  
(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821  
www.aonedoor.com

GROCERY DELIVERY



BRUNO'S CARMEL  
MARKET & DELI

GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY

Orders taken over the phone  
Call by 11am for same day delivery  
Delivering to the Peninsula

831-624-3821

HANDYMAN

HANDYMAN SERVICE  
Electrical, plumbing, carpentry, painting  
and more! Licensed, bonded and insured  
contractor #889019.  
Call John (831) 595-9799

Service Directory continues on next page



MORE MUSIC  
From page 41A

er-songwriter **Cameron Karren** (Sunday at 2 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Steven J. Shook** (“soul rock,” Sunday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Lindsay Beery** (Tuesday at 5 p.m.). 281 Alvarado St. (Portola Plaza) Call (831) 747-1911.

**Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry’s Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at

7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea’s Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**The Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — **New Rome Theater** (acoustic rock, Friday at 6 p.m.); and **The Bubba Pickens Band** (bluegrass, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

**Wild Fish** restaurant in Pacific Grove — singer and guitarist **Andrea Carter** and saxophonist **Ben Herod** (jazz, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and guitarist **Grover Coe** and trombonist **Craig Jardstrom** (jazz, Sunday at 12:30 p.m.). 545 Lighthouse Ave., (831) 373-8523.

ART  
From page 39A

■ Library names photo contest winners

Challenged to create a self-portrait — and competing against more than 100 Monterey County students — **Dylan Eden** of Monterey High School won the Judge’s First Prize in this year’s Harrison Memorial Library Teen Photo Contest. For his efforts, Eden took home a \$100 gift card.

The winners included **Mateus**

**Odom** of Monterey High, who captured the Judge’s Second Prize and received a \$50 gift certificate, and **Isabella Rowntree-Smith** of Pacific Grove High School, who won the People’s Choice Award and earned a \$50 gift card.

Receiving Honorable Mention were **Clea Cadell** and **Owen Monke** of Stevenson School, and **Phoebe Scott** of North Monterey High.

The owner of a gallery that bears his name, photographer Robert Knight judged the contest for the third straight year. He said many were worthy of prizes. “We received amazing photographs,” he said. “It’s always so difficult choosing.”



SERVICE DIRECTORY

HANDYMAN

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN** (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded

HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call **Michael** (831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711. TF

HOUSE CLEANING

**MARCOS’ HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
Windows • Pressure Washing  
Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
(831) 264-3697  
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947



**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
Experienced • Professional  
Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
**831-626-4426**  
TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com



**Lily’s House Cleaning**  
Excellent References Available.  
20 Years Experience.  
Reliable and Thorough Cleaning  
(831) 917-3937 (831) 324-4431

INTERIOR DESIGN

**JC Penney’s**  
**In-Home Custom Design**  
Window Treatments • Custom Pillows/Cushions  
Bedding & Accessories  
Complimentary consultations with all the top brands  
Call your Monterey Bay design consultant today  
**Cell phone: 469.971.6062**



**MARTIN PERRI**  
INTERIORS

**COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES**  
Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

**Visit our Showroom**  
Court of the Fountains  
Mission Street & 7<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
www.martinperri.com

MOBILE DOG GROOMING

**SHELLEY’S MOBILE GROOMING SERVICE**  
Since 2000  
“Dogs’ stamp of approval!”  
**GOING TO THE DOGS**  
Full service for all ages, sizes & breeds  
Shelley Serrano  
530.680.4887  
Carmel, CA  
carmelgoingtothedogs.com

MOVING


**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

PAINTING



**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
over 37 years on the Peninsula  
Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel  
Residential Specialist • Many Local References  
**831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952**  
Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

INTERIOR  
EXTERIOR  
FAUX FINISHES



**JOSEPH YOSCO**  
Painting  
Since 1988

License # 710688  
POWER WASHING

P.O. Box 4691  
Carmel, CA 93921

C-(831) 238-1095  
(831) 622-7339

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

**Your Gal Friday**  
Let me help you tackle your To Do List:  
Shop, cook, garden, organize cupboards – garages,  
holiday preparation ... whatever you need done.  
Let’s simplify your life together.  
**Local References & Reasonable Rates**  
BASKAMSER@GMAIL.COM 831-277-6776

PIANO



**GILROY PIANO OUTLET**  
COMPLETE PIANO STORE  
SALES - RENTALS - CONSIGN  
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA  
DIGITAL HYBRIDS  
SMART PLAYER SYSTEMS  
Please Call or Check Website for  
STORE HOURS or for Appointments  
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn  
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory  
**WWW.GILROOUTLET.COM**

Get your complete Pine Cone by email  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

ROOFING

831.394.8581



**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

**DORITY ROOFING SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected  
(831) 375-8158  
www.dorityroofing.com  
Lic. #728609



**PRESTIGE**  
ROOFING AND SHEET METAL  
Specializing in:  
• TILE ROOF  
• SLATE ROOF  
• COMPOSITION  
• TORCH DOWN  
• WATER PROOFING  
• ROOF COATING  
• METAL ROOFS  
• GUTTERS  
• LIGHTWEIGHT CONCRETE DECKS  
• CUSTOM METAL FABRICATIONS  
ASK FOR OUR SUMMER SPECIAL  
**FREE ESTIMATES!**  
Call (831) 998-7775  
Prestigerroofingandsheetmetal.com  
Miguelprestigerroofing19@gmail.com

SOLAR PANEL CLEANING

**NEW SHINE SOLAR**  
Solar Panel Cleaning  
Free estimates  
Jeff Ellis,  
owner  
Licensed  
& Insured  
jeff@newshinesolar.com  
831-596-7591

TREE SERVICE



**QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, Topping,  
Removal, Oak and Pine  
firewood & more.  
Free estimates.  
Bonded & insured.  
**831.402.2746**  
Lic. #1031715

**TREE TRIMMING  
REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.373.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED - FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

TREE SERVICE



**IVERSON’S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743

WINDOW CLEANING

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET

**Del Mar Window Cleaning**  
Let the light shine in  
Israel Lagunas Owner  
(831) 521-0570  
israeltobino@yahoo.com

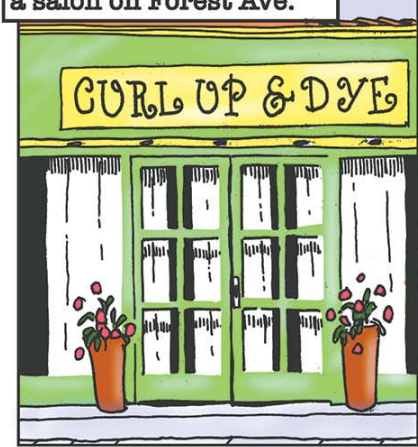
WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard – Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings, Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
Free In-Home Shopping  
(831) 625-5339  
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923

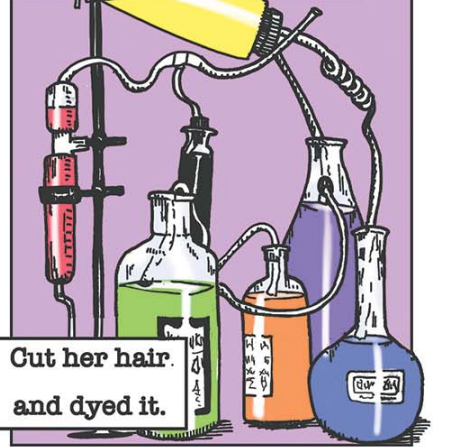


“Police Log” Pacific Grove, Dec. 16

**F**emale stated she had her hair done at a salon on Forest Ave.



**T**he beautician applied a special conditioner,



Cut her hair and dyed it.

**T**he total cost came to \$600.



Female felt she had been scammed.

**Domeniconi**





In and out faster than you  
can say “plantar fasciitis.”

**OPENING SOON**

**MoGo**  
URGENT CARE  
 MONTAGE Health

Smarter, faster urgent care.  
**Feel better yet?**

[MoGoUrgentCare.org](https://MoGoUrgentCare.org)



SECTION RE ■ December 13-19, 2019

More than 100 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate



■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel, is presented by Gladney Randazzo of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# Real Estate Sales December 1 - 7

## Carmel

**25328 Highway 1 — \$1,225,000**

Glen and Melinda Olson to Daniel and Julie Leonard  
APN: 009-181-002

**Second Avenue, 2 SE of Carpenter Street — \$1,265,000**

LSF10 Master Participation Trust to Roozbeh Behroozi and Elham Dehghani  
APN: 010-015-023

**Dolores Street, 5 SE of Second Avenue — \$1,499,000**

Philip and Yvonne Grinstead to McFarlen and McFarlen  
APN: 010-125-016

**26600 Rio Road — \$3,465,000**

Carmel Properties Co., Francis Brown LLC, Hudson Carmel Holdings LLC and Osborne Carmel LLC to SFT Real Estate LLC  
APN: 009-562-028

**25434 Hatton Road — \$4,500,000**

Gerry and Mia Madoux to RKW Development Partnership  
APN: 009-192-002



1465 Oleada Road, Pebble Beach — \$4,600,000

## Carmel Valley

**3600 High Meadow Drive unit 32 — \$625,000**

Dan and Kari Brown to Shandy and Dustin Carroll  
APN: 015-471-038

See **HOME SALES** page 4RE

## About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

December 13-19, 2019



**4 SAND & SEA  
\$5,998,000 | Carmel**

Experience the magic of sunsets atop Carmel Beach, view the white waters of Point Lobos, watch golfers on the Pebble Beach fairways, and enjoy the solace of Stillwater Cove... all from the comfort of the coveted enclave of Sand and Sea. The home's simple design and master craftsmanship integrate the spirit of Carmel with the world renowned beauty of the area. This home features three bedrooms and two baths, an open kitchen, a dining and living area with outrageous views and a master ensuite bedroom that opens to a private patio. There are beautiful wood floors hewn from reclaimed oak, classic paned windows and doors, two stone fireplaces and a beamed ceiling. The two car garage comes with an electric vehicle charger, and there is also an additional dedicated parking space.



**Gladney Randazzo**  
**GladneyRandazzo.com**  
**831.622.4850**  
DRE: 70033877

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1-4

Scenic Road at Ocean Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town. Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,695,000



**Bill Wilson**  
(831) 915-1830  
wggwilson@aol.com  
BRE# 1096607

## Wilson & Larson

Integrity • Experience • Results  
International President's Circle TOP 5%



## PEBBLE BEACH

1020 Rodeo Road



**SOLD**

Absolutely spectacular, unobstructed ocean and fairway views. Once in a lifetime opportunity to live on MPCC Shore course. 3 br, 3.5 ba. \$5,995,000



**"Bud" Larson**  
(831) 596-7834  
Bud@CasperByTheSea.com  
BRE# 00404972

## JUST SOLD

1178 Rampart Road, Pebble Beach ■ LP: \$2,495,000  
*I am proud to have partnered with Lynn Knoop to bring about this Sale!*



## CHRIS PRYOR

From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

**831.229.1124**

www.chrispryorproperties.com ■ DRE #01750627



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



CONTEMPORARY EUROPEAN VILLA ■ [www.ViaLaGitana.com](http://www.ViaLaGitana.com) ■ \$4,750,000



DRE #01458945 (831) 238.1498 | Mark Ryan | Paul Brocchini | (831) 601.1620 DRE #00904451



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



OPEN SAT 2-4PM



77 Yankee Point Drive, Carmel | 4 Bed & 4.5 Bath | \$3.495M  
A true California modern beach house in Carmel Highlands.

OPEN SUN 1-3PM



SEC Casanova & Palou, Carmel | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$1.598M  
Great location, three blocks to Carmel beach and an easy walk to town.

OPEN SAT 1-4PM



206 Del Mesa, Carmel Valley | 3 Bed & 2 Bath | \$819K  
Gorgeous and rare stand-alone unit.



**LISA TALLEY DEAN ■ 831.521.4855**  
**LISATALLEYDEANPROPERTIES.COM**

DRE #01401218



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913







CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CARMEL & CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

LUXURY PROPERTIES



Spectacular architecture with modern sustainability minutes from downtown Carmel

5 beds, 5+ baths ■ \$14,950,000 ■ [www.LobosViews.com](http://www.LobosViews.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths ■ \$6,695,000 ■ [www.2507-16thAve.com](http://www.2507-16thAve.com)



3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$2,995,000 ■ [www.IsabellaCustomHome.com](http://www.IsabellaCustomHome.com)



2 beds, 2.5 baths ■ \$2,950,000 ■ [www.550Aguajito.com](http://www.550Aguajito.com)



3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$2,340,000 ■ [www.CharmingByTheSea.com](http://www.CharmingByTheSea.com)



OPEN SAT 1-3PM

24331 San Juan Rd

3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$1,899,000 ■ [www.24331SanJuanRd.com](http://www.24331SanJuanRd.com)



2 beds, 2 baths ■ \$1,200,000 ■ [www.LuxuryAtOutlook.com](http://www.LuxuryAtOutlook.com)





# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley (con't.)

**169 Hacienda Carmel — \$740,000**  
Irene Von Reitzenstein to Mart and Mary Molle  
APN: 015-343-013

**35 Asoleada Place — \$799,000**  
Donna White to Steven Nottingham and Heather Clifton  
APN: 417-112-002

**53 Del Mesa Carmel — \$888,000**  
Christine Boyle to Richard Dupere  
APN: 015-443-008

**132 El Caminito — \$980,000**  
Gregory Lynch and Robert Faul to Joseph and



25434 Hatton Road, Carmel — \$4,500,000

Jacqueline Stratton  
APN: 187-551-021

**Carmel Valley Road — \$1,100,000**

Nancy Burnett to Randy and Plasha Will  
APN: 189-551-002

**12460 Saddle Road — \$1,295,000**  
Robert and Joen Stanberry to Thomas Gould and Emily Parsons  
APN: 416-061-024

**27185 Prado del Sol — \$2,100,000**  
Gareld and Anne Banta to Daniel and Lora Hightower  
APN: 169-211-025

**Carmel Valley Road — \$2,100,000**  
La Quinta Jack Rabbit Trail LLC to Michael and Michelle Knoop  
APN: 187-021-040

**19 Sleepy Hollow Drive — \$2,500,000**  
Robyn and Erika Ray to Sebastien and Eugenia Domine  
APN: 197-191-019

See **ESCROW** page 10RE

## JUST SOLD - Maison Sequoia Carmel 2nd Avenue 3 Se Of Santa Fe



*Congratulations to the Seller and the Buyer!*

**SAM PIFFERO** 831.236.5389  
sam.piffero@sothebyshomes.com | SamPiffero.com

*“An Expert Who Gets Results”*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



A LIFE THAT INSPIRES YOU

Carmel Valley | Open Saturday 1-4



**SINGLE LEVEL GOLF COURSE HOME – LIVE THE DREAM AT QUAIL LODGE**  
7061 VALLEY GREEN CIRCLE OFFERED AT \$2,195,000

Beautifully updated Quail Lodge property. This light filled home offers three large bedrooms and two and a half baths. Refinished hardwood floors, new carpet and paint. Wonderful french doors throughout for indoor/outdoor living to enjoy on the front or back patio. Fabulous open floor plan, generous sized rooms and much more....come enjoy the life style Quail Lodge has to offer at this perfectly convenient location!



**TEAM STEINY**  
Doug 831.236.7363  
doug@dougsteiny.com  
Lisa 831.277.2070  
lisa@dougsteiny.com  
dougsteiny.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

DRE: 00681652 & 02009666



230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPENSATURDAY 12-3



605 SAND DOLLAR DR, LA SELVA BEACH  
2 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,263 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000

SINGLE STORY ON THE SAND/BEACH



PRIVATE GATED COMMUNITY  
2 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,381 sq. ft. | \$1,098,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-3



1108 MONTECITO AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE  
4 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 1,813 sq. ft. | \$929,000

GATED AREA OF SAND DOLLAR BEACH



FEATURED IN SUNSET MAGAZINE  
3 Beds | 2.5 Baths | 2,037 sq. ft. | \$1,700,000

EXCLUSIVE GATED COMMUNITY



BREATHTAKING VALLEY AND OCEAN VIEWS!  
5 Beds | 3 Baths | 3,248 sq. ft. | \$959,000

BEAUTIFUL TURNKEY HOME



MONTEREY PENINSULAS PREMIER COMMUNITY  
4 Beds | 3 Baths | 1,870 sq. ft. | \$699,950



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM







# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



6 beds, 6+ baths ■ \$26,500,000 ■ [www.3188SeventeenMileDrive.com](http://www.3188SeventeenMileDrive.com)



8 beds, 9+ baths ■ \$24,950,000 ■ [www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com](http://www.TimelessPebbleBeach.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths ■ \$14,500,000 ■ [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



7 beds, 5.5 baths ■ \$10,900,000 ■ [www.1568SonadoRd.com](http://www.1568SonadoRd.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$8,750,000 ■ [www.LodgedAway.com](http://www.LodgedAway.com)



4 beds, 4+ baths ■ \$4,250,000 ■ [www.1211Founders.com](http://www.1211Founders.com)



3 beds, 3 baths ■ \$3,650,000 ■ [www.3181BirdRock.com](http://www.3181BirdRock.com)



4 beds, 5 baths ■ \$2,995,000 ■ [www.1604Viscaino.com](http://www.1604Viscaino.com)



3 beds, 2 baths ■ \$1,795,000 ■ [www.1061TheOldDrive.com](http://www.1061TheOldDrive.com)



5 beds, 3 baths ■ \$1,249,000 ■ [www.4103Crest.com](http://www.4103Crest.com)



Geoff's Just Sold Homes in Carmel

3600 High Meadows Drive, #19  
Carmel

2 Beds, 1.5 Baths  
LP \$699,000  
Represented Buyer





Guadalupe 2 NE of 5th Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

2 Beds, 2 Baths  
LP \$895,000  
Represented Seller

LOOKING TO BUY OR SELL? CALL ME AND LET'S DISCUSS  
HOW I CAN BEST SERVE YOU IN OUR DYNAMIC MARKET!



Geoff Arnold

831.297.3890

Geoff@MontereyCoastRealty.com  
DRE#02036451



COMPASS

Just Listed in High Meadows

Recently refreshed using Compass Concierge.

3600 High Meadows Dr, Unit 29  
\$619,500  
2 BD 1.5 BA 1270 SQ FT  
Open House 12/15: 11:00 AM-1:00 PM

After



Total Invested: \$21,597.08

-New Flooring  
-Fresh Paint  
-Staging  
-Landscape Work  
-Section 1 Work Complete

Cheery and bright High Meadows townhome recently refreshed using Compass Concierge. Featuring an open floor plan, private patio, spacious living room with vaulted ceilings and a deck that overlooks greenbelt, beautiful landscaping, and mountain views.

Before



BAMBACE PETERSON

Bambace Peterson Team  
831.200.3178 | DRE 01731448  
bambacepeterson.com  
@bambacepeterson



Compass is the brand name used for services provided by one or more of the Compass group of subsidiary companies. Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01866771. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footage are approximate.

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula?  
Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone.  
They care about the community ... and they care about you!

# O Christmas tree, O Christmas tree, please tell us all your stories ...

WE BUY our Christmas tree at the same lot every year. Part of the service is having a strapping young man tie the tree to the roof of your car. He does this in effortless fashion, sometimes I think with only one hand, while he's already cutting and binding twine with the other. The problem is, when we get back home the strapping young man is still at the tree lot and I have to remove the tree from the car roof and carry it up six stairs to my patio so it can stand outdoors overnight to get used to its new surroundings.

I figure I've bought a small forest of Christmas trees during my lifetime. When we were kids, we bought our tree on Christmas Eve. Tree buying was left to my two older brothers and me. The tree lot had to be within walking distance from home because we didn't have a car. We half carried, half dragged it home.

### Small budget, small tree

I remember buying my first tree as an adult, because the process turned into a seminar in haggling. My wife and I literally lived in a garret when we were first mar-

ried. It was an attic converted into a small flat. We could stand upright only in the middle of the rooms, as the ceiling slanted with the roofline, which meant the tree had to be no taller than Mickey Rooney.

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

The gas station at the end of our street sold Christmas trees. Our budget for a tree was also smaller than Mr. Rooney.

I arrived at the lot near closing time on Christmas Eve. Snow covered the ground, as it often did in December in Detroit. The inventory was slimmer than a White Castle hamburger, but I found a tree I liked.

"How much?" I asked the tree man.

"Five dollars."

I said I liked the tree, but it was too tall. He offered to cut off any amount I wanted. He used a handsaw to lop off about two feet. I looked at what was left of the tree and said: "It's nice but hardly worth \$5 now." The look on his face told me I was about to become the first victim of a non-

chain saw murder. But it was nearing closing time and he wanted to get home.

"OK. Three dollars." I paid the man. Then, just before leaving, I asked him what he was going to do with the part he cut off. I said I could use it for trimmings. He literally threw the rest of the tree at me yelling, "Get out of here."

### Eyes of a child

I wished him a Merry Christmas. His reply wasn't "same to you," although the word "you" was included in his reply. I felt a little bad for him, but I was pleased that I negotiated the price down to what I had to spend on a tree. And this was long before "The Art of the Deal" had been written.

Fast-forward 45 trees later. The kids were grown and moved away, and my wife had gone to be with the King whose birth we celebrate at Christmas, so buying and trimming a

A detail of this year's tree at the Gervase household – lots of ornaments, but no metal hooks.

See GERVASE page 15RE

KW COASTAL ESTATES

DRIVEN BY EXCELLENCE



Locally owned and operated, KW Coastal Estates is an independent franchise of Keller Williams, built by the community for the community. Our brokers are exceptional, community ambassadors - leading the field with the quality of their work ethic, their outstanding success rate, and the sheer quality of their transactions.

kw COASTAL ESTATES

KELLER WILLIAMS

KELLER WILLIAMS

INTERNATIONAL

kwcoastalestates.com

DRE# 01980326

Carmel-By-The-Sea | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | Salinas

Each office independently owned and operated.



# Presenting the Best in Pebble Beach & Carmel

FOR THE BEST IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL

CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP

CanningProperties.com

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



## Contemporary Oceanfront Estate

Extraordinary opportunity on perhaps the best oceanfront property in the Highlands. Currently under construction and due to be completed in Spring 2020, this stunning contemporary home designed by Braden Sterling sits on a 4.5 acre site, on two legal parcels, offering spectacular views and a fully renovated caretaker's unit.

165SPINDRIFT.COM | \$17,250,000

PEBBLE BEACH



Panoramic Views from Every Room

1504BONIFACIO.COM

\$14,950,000

PEBBLE BEACH



Pebble Estate with Guest House

3269CABRILLO.COM

\$9,495,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS



Oceanfront Hideaway

36648HIGHWAY1.COM

\$6,625,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Ocean View Compound

GUADALUPE5SWOF5TH.COM

\$5,995,000

PEBBLE BEACH | COMING SOON



Stone Hollow Estate

1456RIATA.COM

\$6,250,000

PEBBLE BEACH | COMING SOON



Ocean View Hidden Retreat

3382LAURELESLANE.COM

\$4,150,000

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN HOUSE SAT 1-3PM



Home Resort in the Sun

RETREATINCARMELVALLEY.COM

\$2,600,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Vintage Carmel Charm

CASANOVA6SEOF4TH.COM

\$2,175,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Storybook Cottage

CRESPI6SEOFMOUNTAINVIEW.COM

\$2,095,000

team@canningproperties.com | 831.238.5535

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496, Mike Canning DRE#01004964, Jessica Canning DRE#01920034, and Nic Canning DRE#01959355, Ellen Krausse DRE#02046046, Natalie Pitschke DRE# 02041776, Brian Keck DRE#02070480

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



# For those who seek an exceptional life

PEBBLE BEACH



**3410 17 MILE DRIVE**  
341017MILEDRIIVE.COM  
\$28,500,000  
Nicole Truskowski 831.238.7449

PEBBLE BEACH



**1152 SPYGLASS HILL ROAD**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475418  
\$6,395,000  
Trapin Anderson Homes Team 831.601.6271

CARMEL



**5TH AVENUE 3 SE OF PERRY NEWBERRY WAY**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475707  
\$1,195,000  
Gladney Randazzo 831.238.3444

CARMEL | OPEN SAT 2-4



**SE SAN ANTONIO & 8TH**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475671  
\$6,500,000  
Noel and Steve Beutel 831.915.0632

CARMEL



**54 YANKEE POINT DRIVE**  
54YANKEEPOINTDRIVE.COM  
\$6,398,000  
Jeannie Fromm 831.277.3371

CARMEL VALLEY



**15349 VIA LA GITANA**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475856  
\$1,295,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY



— Only —

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# For those on a journey

PEBBLE BEACH



**Pebble Beach Spanish Bay Estate**  
Bill Bluhm 831.277.2782

PEBBLEBEACH2832.COM | \$2,888,000

CARMEL VALLEY



**7 La Rancheria**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501647 | \$1,950,000  
T.Pershall 831.247.6642 L. Ciucci 831.236.8571

CARMEL VALLEY



**Privacy & Stunning Views**  
8QUAILCANYON.COM | \$1,535,000  
Jeff Foudy 831.521.3158

CARMEL VALLEY



**Private Oasis Views**  
CARMELVALLEYOASIS.COM | \$1,475,000  
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

CARMEL VALLEY | OPEN SAT 1-3



**Sweeping Valley Views**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475856 | \$1,295,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496

PACIFIC GROVE



**Pacific Grove Alchemy**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1210780 | \$1,178,000  
Deane Ramoni 831.917.6080

CARMEL VALLEY



**Wild Oak Ranch**  
WILDOAKRANCHCV.COM | \$1,150,000  
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

MONTEREY



**Monterra Homesite 52**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475258 | \$750,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913

SALINAS



**Exceptional Townhouse**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180119 | \$700,000  
Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154

CARMEL VALLEY



**Extraordinary Homesite**  
SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/1180103 | \$359,000  
Mick Pfaff 831.588.2154

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/MONTEREY

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496  
DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Bill Bluhm: 01075634 | Terrence Pershall: 00621588 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238 | Jeff Foudy: 1920106 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238 | Kent Ciucci: 1708994 | Paul Riddolls: 01948389  
Deane Ramoni: 01265751 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238 | Kent Ciucci: 1708994 | Mike Jashinski: 1419985 | Mick Pfaff: 1355848 | Mick Pfaff: 1355848



# ESCROW

From page 4RE

## Carmel Valley (con't.)

**7030 Valley Knoll Road — \$4,550,000**  
Ron and Albena Leon to Ron and Pamela Okamoto  
APN: 157-101-003

## Highway 68

**7 Stag Lane — \$1,245,000**  
Isa D'Arleans to Gareld Banta  
APN: 101-311-031

**16614 Toro Hills Court — \$1,365,000**  
Catherine O'Brien to Richard and Kimberly Ramsey  
APN: 161-042-015

## Monterey

**125 Surf Way unit 342 — \$380,000**  
Dennis Arriaga to David Sawyer  
APN: 011-443-077

**414 Hawthorne Street — \$676,500**  
Patricia Lucido to Robert Treichler  
APN: 001-064-013

**1271 Fourth Street — \$740,000**  
Scott Parrish to Annette Pellinat



19 Sleepy Hollow Drive, Carmel Valley — \$2,500,000

APN: 001-834-020

**30 Portola Avenue — \$765,000**  
Will Hisle to Providence Spadaro  
APN: 013-024-030

**857 Alameda Avenue — \$2,187,500**  
Robert Block tp Phillip Caraccioli  
APN: 001-485-007

## Pacific Grove

**205 Lobos Avenue — \$908,000**  
Jeffrey Bender and Yvette Durant to Craig and Carol Rossi  
APN: 006-316-011

**1029 Del Monte Blvd. — \$1,034,000**

Poseidon Asset Holding LLC to Billy Chung and Jenny Vu  
APN: 006-045-002

**243 Spruce Avenue — \$1,205,000**  
Monique Miron to CM Construction Services  
APN: 006-517-002

**542 Lighthouse Avenue (Holman Building) — \$1,300,000**  
Monterey Capital Pacific Grove Founder LLC to Brent and Gina Kholhede  
APN: 006-179-029

**1100 Melton Place — \$1,550,000**  
Ronald Johnston and Kelley Etherington to Barbara Mullin  
APN: 006-402-027

**542 Lighthouse Avenue — \$2,050,000**  
Monterey Capital Pacific Grove Founder LLC to Russell Planitzer  
APN: 006-179-030

## Pebble Beach

**Riata Road — \$2,300,000**  
Marilyn McCoy to Kelly Davis  
APN: 008-332-019

**1031 The Old Drive — \$4,000,000**  
Lin and Therese Wu to Lance Anderson and Ladona Minerva  
APN: 007-241-001

See **MORE SALES** page 12RE



OPEN SUN 2-4PM

3820 Whitman Circle, Carmel | 3 Bed & 3 Bath | SecludedCarmelHideaway.com | \$1,579,000  
A single story completely remodeled home on a flag lot on a cul-de-sac seconds from downtown Carmel.



26075 Dougherty Place, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | 26075Dougherty.com | \$1,255,000  
Spacious, light and airy single-level home – early Carmel Valley. 2 Greenhouses!



**BOBBIE EHRENPREIS**  
Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
831.915.8010 ▪ DRE #01136716



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



| Well, the rumor is true...



**TV and Online Promotion**  
Professionally produced spot featured on  
Coldwell Banker's TV Show.

*At Home in Northern California*, on  
Sundays at 4 pm and posted on  
Coldwell Banker's YouTube™ channel



**HOUSE OF THE WEEK**

1018 BRONCHO RD, PEBBLE BEACH  
\$3,395,000

### Mediterranean near Monterey Peninsula Country Club

This Mediterranean residence embodies indoor/outdoor living in Pebble Beach. Sophisticated interiors include rich hardwood floors, decorative wrought iron fixtures, custom solid knotty alder doors and wooden ceiling beams that add a warm rustic appeal to living spaces. The interiors are light and bright with views to fountains and patios. A spacious gourmet kitchen is surrounded by garden windows and walls that open to an outdoor courtyard and fireplace. The sumptuous ground floor master bedroom suite affords privacy

and refined luxury. The residence offers three bedrooms and three and a half baths in the main house plus a cozy and secluded guest house with a bedroom and bath. The home is surrounded by landscaped pathways and peaceful gardens. ...and only one minute by golf cart to the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. An exceptional offering.

www.1018BronchoRoad.com

**Ben Heinrich**  
**831-915-7415**

CALBRE# 00584641  
**theheinrichteam.com**



**GLOBAL  
LUXURY**



T E H Á M A

C A R M E L



One by one, families have found

their idea of *paradise* at Teháma.

For some, paradise at Teháma is an inspiring architectural home perched high above the Carmel Valley with far-reaching views of Monterey Bay. For others, it is a masterfully-crafted residence secluded amid century old oaks and towering pines. For all who call Teháma home, it is living in a last-of-its-kind community — where 85% of its over 2,000 acres is preserved as open space, conservation and sustainability are a way of life, world-class amenities seamlessly sync nature and nurture, and the very best of Carmel and Monterey are just moments away.



Homesites 5 to 24 acres. Pricing from \$1.5 million.  
Nearly 70% of Teháma’s 90 homesites now sold.

[tehamacarmel.com](http://tehamacarmel.com) | [living@tehamacarmel.com](mailto:living@tehamacarmel.com) | 831.200.3756

Buyer should review the public report issued by the Department of Real Estate, and all offering documents before signing anything. All images contained herein may not be to scale and all figures and dimensions may be subject to change, and are not intended to be relied upon for, nor form part of, any contract unless specifically incorporated in writing into the contract. Buyer note the following: Teháma Golf Club membership is by invitation only and is not included in the purchase of property in Teháma. Any membership in the equestrian center currently under construction in Teháma is also not included in the purchase of property in Teháma. A Teháma Social Fitness Membership is offered to all lot purchasers in Teháma, subject to dues, fees, and applicable rules and regulations. The Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities, which are subject to use by others who may not be lot owners. Purchasers of a Teháma property will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, or Fitness Center, which facilities are all subject to membership dues, fees, rules and regulations. Use of the Teháma Golf Course, Clubhouse, and Social Fitness Center is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 01991628 | Rick Ojeda License Number 00987794 | Nick Segal License Number 01013548 | All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate. 🏠



# MORE SALES

From page 10RE

## Pebble Beach (con't.)

1465 Oleada Road — \$4,600,000

Blanny Hagenah to Daniel and Lisa Lee  
APN: 008-611-004

## Salinas

Davis Road — \$5,000,000  
Maple Grey LLC to Ricky and Trina Nguyen and  
Café Investments LLC

APN: 261-011-023

## Seaside

1653 Luzern Street — \$450,000  
Patricia McWhorter to Francesca Herrera  
APN: 012-722-018

1697 Waring Street — \$505,000  
Mark Somera to William Payton  
APN: 012-731-002

1414 Broadway Avenue — \$520,000  
Arthur Nobida to Antonio Garcia  
APN: 012-205-017

1870 Ord Grove Avenue — \$575,000  
Michael Nowicki to Lisa Jensen  
APN: 011-482-002

1673 Luzern Street — \$582,000  
Alanna Youngblood to Tianrong Xiao  
APN: 012-722-010

1046 Lorenzo Court — \$670,000  
Sean Minniear to Darren Mah  
APN: 012-461-022

1821 St. Helena Street — \$800,000  
Charles Carroll to Anthony Doud  
APN: 012-852-012

4775 Sea Crest Drive — \$900,000  
Elda Pema to John Chaffin  
APN: 031-232-034

Number of sales: 41  
Total value: \$65,939,000

The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/home-salespolicy.html>

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Compass is a real estate broker licensed by the State of California and abides by Equal Housing Opportunity laws. License Number 00527235. All material presented herein is intended for informational purposes only and is compiled from sources deemed reliable but has not been verified. Changes in price, condition, sale or withdrawal may be made without notice. No statement is made as to accuracy of any description. All measurements and square footages are approximate.

Our mission is to help people find the place they'll call home.

Weathers Gannaway Group supports Gathering for Women, a nonprofit organization providing resources for homeless women.

[gatheringforwomen.org](http://gatheringforwomen.org)



Weathers Gannaway Group  
theweathersgroup@compass.com  
831.297.2388  
DRE 01295292

[weathersrealestate.us](http://weathersrealestate.us)

WG

OPEN HOUSE!



QUINTESSENTIAL PG COTTAGE  
412 Park St, Pacific Grove  
Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00

OPEN HOUSE!



SUNNY MID-VALLEY OASIS  
25435 Telarana Way, Carmel Valley  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
Forest views • Carmel schools • 3 bed  
2.5 baths • many upgrades • 1,802sf • private cul-de-sac • 42,000+ lot **\$849,500**

## Local, Independent and Delivering BIG Results!

Bay peeks • 2 Br, 2 Ba • loft for office or overflow guests charming backyard • close to town  
**\$829,000**



2 Br, 1 Ba • approx 1000sf • large 5400+ sf lot • great condition • close to town location, 1 car garage  
**\$849,000**



NEW ON THE MARKET!



PG CHARM  
629 Pine Ave, Pacific Grove  
Call for a showing

1ST TIME OPEN!



COME TO DEL REY OAKS  
1064 Paloma Rd, Del Rey Oaks  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00  
Waiting for personal touches • large deck • 3 bd/1.5 ba • fireplace • 6,000sf lot generator included **\$649,000**

NEW PRICE!



1334 Shafter Ave \$448,000 4,496sf  
1336 Shafter Ave \$448,000 4,750sf

SOLD



743-745 Mermaid Ave, PG  
**SOLD in 1 Week \$1,089,000**

SOLD



132 7th St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$1,235,000**

SOLD



213 Wood St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$655,000**

SOLD



237 Congress Ave, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$594,750**

## PG Petites are Selling Well!



Peggy Jones  
Broker/REALTOR  
Call/Text:  
**831.917.4534**

SOLD



310 4th St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD in 1 Week \$845,000**

SOLD



309 Cedar St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$455,000**

SOLD



56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$965,000**

SOLD



132 6th St, Pacific Grove  
**SOLD \$765,000**

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



C A R M E L V A L L E Y



OPEN  
Sat 1-3

4 Beds  
5.5 Baths  
14 Miramonte Road  
\$2,400,000  
14Miramonte.com



48 Acres  
46 Camino De Travesia  
\$695,000  
CarmelValleyLand.com



10.06 Acres  
11750 Camino Escondido Road  
\$575,000  
11750CaminoEscondido.com

C A R M E L



3 Beds  
2 Baths  
San Carlos 1 NE Vista  
\$2,390,000  
SanCarlos1NEVista.com



3 Beds  
3 Baths  
26255 Atherton Drive  
\$1,895,000  
26255AthertonDrive.com



MontereyCoastRealty.com • 831.624.2300  
Dolores 2 SW of Seventh, Carmel-by-the-Sea

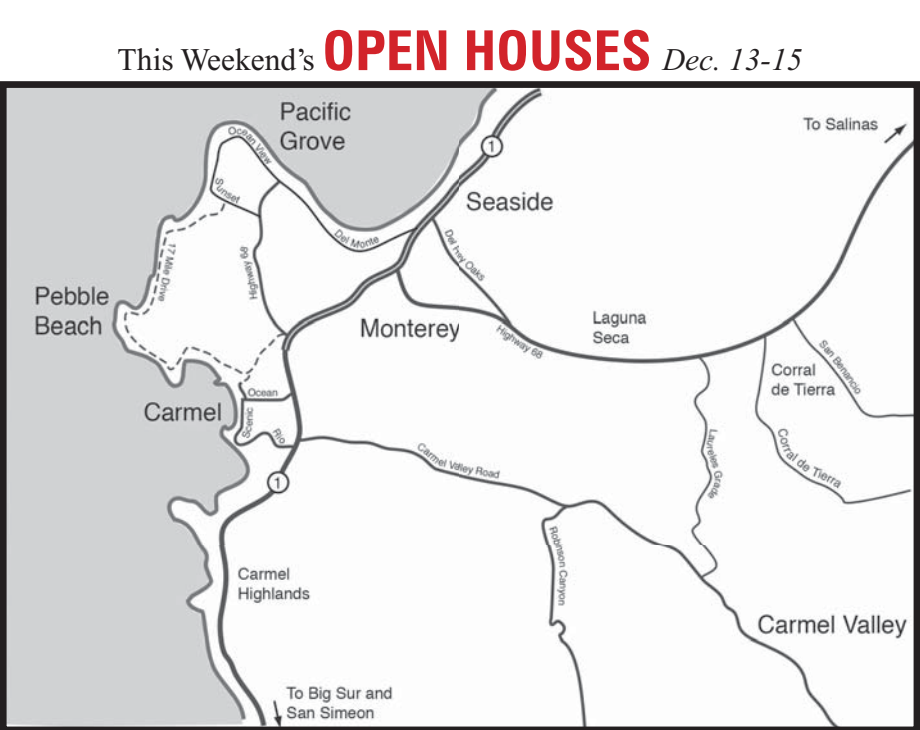


Locally Owned  
Globally Connected  
Results Driven Experts



CARMEL			
<b>\$515,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-2:30</b>	
114 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		277-6020	
<b>\$525,500</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
93 Hacienda		Carmel	
KW Coastal Estates		594-0851	
<b>\$619,500</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>	
3600 High Meadow Dr. #29		Carmel	
Compass		320-7961	
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
Santa Fe 3 NW of 2nd Ave		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b>	
4135 Canada Court		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		236-8571	
<b>\$1,287,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>	
24793 Santa Rita St.		Carmel	
Compass		915-0790	
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>	
24755 Crestview Circle		Carmel	
KW Coastal Estates		732-489-1088	
<b>\$1,398,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4</b>	
NE Corner Lobos and 1st Street		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		601-3207	
<b>\$1,445,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-4 Su 11-3</b>	
24735 Handley Dr		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		915-9339 / 224-2384	
<b>\$1,449,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 11:30-1</b>	
3602 Eastfield Rd		Carmel	
Compass		224-6353	
<b>\$1,449,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1:30-3</b>	
10511 Fairway Court		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		601-5313 / 224-3370	
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>	
24755 Lower Trail		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		801-4027	
<b>\$1,579,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>	
3820 Whitman Circle		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		915-8010	
<b>\$1,588,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>	
NE Carpenter 2 NE of 3rd		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$1,598,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
SE Corner of Casanova & Palou Avenue		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		809-6208	
<b>\$1,599,000</b>	<b>3bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
7027 Valley Knoll Road		Carmel	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$1,600,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>	
28275 Anne Circle		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		650-773-4423	
<b>\$1,750,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b>	
9371 Holt Road		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		320-1109	
<b>\$1,899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
24331 San Juan Road		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		915-9726	
<b>\$2,340,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
5 1 NW of Lincoln		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		760-5015	
<b>\$2,389,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>	
26080 Mesa Dr		Carmel	
Compass		224-6353	
<b>\$2,399,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>	
571 Aquajito Rd		Carmel	
KW Coastal Estates		732-489-1088	
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
Casanova 7 SW of 13th		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		214-2545	
<b>\$2,978,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>	
246 Highway 1		Carmel	
KW Coastal Estates		229-6697	
<b>\$2,990,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>	
7230 Carmel Valley Road		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		236-4318	
<b>\$3,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>	
Camino Real 3 NE of 13th		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		915-6187	
<b>\$3,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 10-12</b>	
Monte Verde 4 NE 3rd Ave		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		884-3919	
<b>\$3,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>	
Lincoln 3 NW of 3rd		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		293-4878 / 236-2268	
<b>\$3,495,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>	
77 Yankee Point Drive		Carmel	
Carmel Realty Company		238-0653	
<b>\$3,695,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>	
Scenic Rd. and Ocean Ave. SW Corner		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$4,175,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-3:30 Su 1-3</b>	
2543 14th Ave		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$4,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
Camino Real 2 NE of 4th Avenue		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		521-9484	
<b>\$6,500,000</b>	<b>5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>	
San Antonio & 8th Avenue, SE Corner		Carmel	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		277-1169	
<b>\$7,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>	
164 Spindrift Rd		Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		619-518-2755	

CARMEL HIGHLANDS			
<b>\$245,000</b>	<b>LOT</b>	<b>Sa 9-9:30</b>	
Oak Way		Carmel Highlands	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		236-8572	
<b>\$1,998,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12:30-2:30</b>	
217 Peter Pan Rd		Carmel Highlands	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	



<b>\$3,599,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Fr Sa 12:30-3:30 Su 1-4</b>	
139 San Remo		Carmel Highlands	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		917-1631 / 238-6152	

CARMEL VALLEY			
<b>\$819,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>	
206 Del Mesa		Carmel Valley	
Carmel Realty Company		238-1186	
<b>\$849,500</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
25435 Telarana Way		Carmel Valley	
The Jones Group		717-7720	
<b>\$885,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
14 Paso Hondo		Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$1,135,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>	
13 Paso Cresta		Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
15349 Via La Gitana		Carmel Valley	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		917-2111	
<b>\$1,329,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
285 Laurels Grade		Carmel Valley	
KW Coastal Estates		236-7976	
<b>\$1,399,999</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>	
245 Calle De Los Agrinemsors		Carmel Valley	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		236-8572	
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>	
7061 Valley Green Circle		Carmel Valley	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		277-3371	
<b>\$2,400,000</b>	<b>4bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
14 Miramonte Road		Carmel Valley	
Monterey Coast Realty		809-6208	
<b>\$2,600,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
931 A West Carmel Valley Road		Carmel Valley	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		238-5535	
<b>\$3,295,000</b>	<b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>	
10265 Calle De Robles		Carmel Valley	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		293-3030	

DEL REY OAKS			
<b>\$649,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
1064 Paloma Rd		Del Rey Oaks	
The Jones Group		277-8217	
<b>\$749,995</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 11-1</b>	
867 Portola Drive		Del Rey Oaks	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$839,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
977 Angelus Way		Del Rey Oaks	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		905-2842	

EAST GARRISON			
<b>\$837,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>	
14622 Lee Avenue		East Garrison	
Monterey Coast Realty		277-6728	

MARINA			
<b>\$583,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>	
18675 McClellan Cir		Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		320-6391	
<b>\$720,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-2</b>	
411 Exeter Place		Marina	
Monterey Coast Realty		402-5528	
<b>\$789,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 11-1</b>	
171 San Palo Court		Marina	
KW Coastal Estates		402-9451	

MONTEREY			
<b>\$369,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>	
4306 Golden Oaks Lane		Monterey	
KW Coastal Estates		747-4923	

<b>\$545,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>	
125 Surf Way 332		Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$689,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
1561 Withers Avenue		Monterey	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		601-5355	
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>2bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
237 9th Street		Monterey	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$820,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12:30-2:30 Su 1-3</b>	
56 Skyline Crst		Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$875,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 4-6 Sa 11-3</b>	
125 Surf Way #433		Monterey	
KW Coastal Estates		915-5585	
<b>\$879,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>	
173 Via Gayuba		Monterey	
KW Coastal Estates		601-8249	
<b>\$949,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 11-1</b>	
1 Surf Way #116		Monterey	
KW Coastal Estates		419-0111	
<b>\$949,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>	
17 Antelope Ln		Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		884-3849 / 277-5256	
<b>\$960,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>	
5 Pinehill Way		Monterey	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		324-8224	
<b>\$1,149,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
1925 El Camino		Monterey	
Carmel Realty Company		915-3518	
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>	
36 Sierra Vista Dr		Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		238-4075	
<b>\$1,399,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
16 El Caminito del Sur		Monterey	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		261-3802	
<b>\$1,500,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
25420 Boots Rd		Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		626-2222	
<b>\$1,700,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>	
1134 Alta Mesa Road		Monterey	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		293-4190	

MTRY/SALINAS HWY 68			
<b>\$1,129,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>	
225 San Benancio Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy 68	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		840-5582	

PACIFIC GROVE			
<b>\$539,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
125 7th Street #2		Pacific Grove	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		277-6020	
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3</b>	
709 Timber Trail		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		229-6697 / 998-0278	
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5 Sa 11-2</b>	
520 18th Street		Pacific Grove	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		869-6117	
<b>\$825,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>	
1025 Lincoln Avenue		Pacific Grove	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		595-9291	
<b>\$829,000</b>	<b>2+bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>	
412 Park St		Pacific Grove	
The Jones Group		917-4534	
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>	
212 Carmel Ave		Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		905-2902	
<b>\$929,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>	
1108 Montecito Avenue		Pacific Grove	
David Lyng RE		915-9710	

<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>	
430 Pine Avenue		Pacific Grove	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		245-3066	
<b>\$998,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3 Su 1-3</b>	
854 Sunset Drive		Pacific Grove	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		915-8989	
<b>\$1,099,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>	
504 19th St		Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		915-4754	
<b>\$1,198,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>	
1017 Forest Ave		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		998-0278	
<b>\$1,199,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>	
887 Sinex Avenue		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		402-9451	
<b>\$1,333,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b>	
1060 Jewell Avenue		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		236-7976	
<b>\$1,425,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>	
1223 Surf Avenue		Pacific Grove	
Sotheby's Int'l RE		333-6898	
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>	
208 Carmel Ave		Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		277-5256 / 316-1604	
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>	
542 Lighthouse Ave #305		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$2,049,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>	
542 Lighthouse Ave #406		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$2,095,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>	
542 Lighthouse Ave #405		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>	
542 Lighthouse Ave #401		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$2,449,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>	
542 Lighthouse Ave #402		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-6 Sa Su 1-4</b>	
542 Lighthouse Ave #404		Pacific Grove	
KW Coastal Estates		277-8712	



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## THANKSGIVING

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject was arrested on San Carlos at 0048 hours for public intoxication.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 25-year-old unemployed male from Marina was arrested on Lincoln Street at 0228 hours for being drunk in public. Transported to county jail.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 28-year-old male resident who works in cultivation was stopped at 10th and Junipero for vehicle code violations was arrested for DUI, possession of marijuana while driving, and possession of a controlled substance without a prescription. The driver was cited and released to a sober family member.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 48-year-old male was arrested for DUI and taken to Monterey County Jail.

**Pacific Grove:** An officer found a cell phone on Sunset. The owner was contacted, pending return.

**Carmel area:** A vehicle on Highway 1 was burglarized.

## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A resident reported an incident where two dogs were loose in the roadway on Santa Fe. Resident said the dogs were barking and charged at her and her dog. An owner called the dogs back from inside a yard. Follow-up with owner of dogs.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found men’s wallet on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A vehicle was towed from Junipero Street after Monterey Fire

and ambulance reported they could not drive their emergency vehicles down the street. The owner was contacted on scene, and the vehicle was released by Carmel Towing.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was towed from Junipero for causing a roadway hazard.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female lost her cell phone while visiting.

**Pacific Grove:** Contacted a 21-year-old male on Ocean View Boulevard at 0005 hours. He provided a false ID, was on probation, and had multiple warrants for his arrest, including identity theft, possession of unlawful paraphernalia, and possession of a controlled substance. The subject was arrested and booked into Monterey County Jail.

**Pacific Grove:** A 56-year-old male was arrested on Shell Avenue at 1152 hours for possession of a controlled substance and attempted destruction of evidence. He was also issued a citation for an outstanding warrant.

**Pacific Grove:** Dispatched to a burglary reported from a vehicle on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Fall on public property on Syida.

**Pacific Grove:** Unknown subject(s) took a bicycle from Pacific Grove Lane.

**Carmel Valley:** A vehicle on Los Laureles Grade was burglarized.

**Pebble Beach:** Report of a runaway juvenile from a residence on Wildcat Canyon Road.

## SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Contact was made with a dog owner who was observed with a dog off leash on Scenic. Educational information provided and a warning given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Police and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at a Dolores Street residence for a subject who

was not responsive. The subject passed away due to natural causes and was turned over to the coroner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units responded after report of a domestic dispute (verbal only) on San Carlos Street involving a couple ending their one-year dating relationship. Female party freely left the scene, and the male party requested a welfare check. He later advised the female party was safe.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of robbery on Ocean View Boulevard at 0116 hours.

**Pacific Grove:** A surfboard found at Asilomar State Beach was brought into the station. No owner information is known.

**Pacific Grove:** At approximately 1120 hours, a person located a Texas driver’s li-

# GERVASE

From page 6RE

tree wasn’t something I needed to do. A small ceramic tree was all the decoration I required.

Then something magical happened. A woman who still sees Christmas through the eyes of a child came into my life — a woman who, if she lived in a home the size of a phone booth (if there were phone booths), would still find a place to set up a full-sized Christmas tree. Thus, at a time when even red-nosed reindeer have retired, I am still struggling to remove a tree from the top of my car.

It is all worth it, though, to witness her tree decorating ceremony, because that’s what it is – an observance that goes back to the symbolic use of evergreens in ancient

cense on Central Avenue. An officer was dispatched to recover the license before. Owner was contacted, pending return.

**Pebble Beach:** Burglary reported at a residence on Don Lane.

**Carmel Valley:** Deputies investigated a report of criminal threats between family members on Los Robles Road.

## SUNDAY, DECEMBER 1

**Pacific Grove:** Damage to commercial property on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Damages to business property on Lighthouse Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Intoxicated subject on 19th Street was released to a sober adult.

Egypt and Rome and the subsequent German tradition of candlelit Christmas trees first brought to America in the 1800s. Ornament placement carries the strategic importance of tactical positioning described by Sun Tzu in “The Art of War.” There is not a metal hook to be seen, as each ornament is hand-tied to a tree branch with a red ribbon. The end result is worth a magazine cover.

Our ceiling is still slanted, although modern design experts would call it vaulted. We can stand upright anywhere in the room. I no longer haggle over the price of a Christmas tree. Yet, when I pay for the tree I think about that first one I bought more than 60 years ago.

I cannot remember all the trees, but I know each of them had a story hidden in its branches.

*Jerry Gervase welcomes your comments at [jerrygervase@yahoo.com](mailto:jerrygervase@yahoo.com).*



LUCIECAMPOS

REALTOR

CalIRE#01345594 | 831.596.6118

MAMALU369@AOL.COM

LUCIECAMPOS.COM

/25870TIERRA

CARMEL | 2,630+ SF | 3 BR / 3 BA

MIDCENTURY HOME WITH POOL & VIEWS

OFFERED AT \$1,669,000



COLDWELL BANKER

GLOBAL LUXURY

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M. ✉ EMAIL [VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM](mailto:VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM) FOR RATES

WANTED

2 bedroom / loft or cottage in Carmel.

Call Jim

(209) 969-4703

FOR RENT

CARMEL VALLEY FOR RENT

River front home, steps to Garland Park. 3 bd, 2 bth, plus bonus room. Washer/Dryer and fridge incl. Single carport Dogs considered. \$3,750. (831) 596-5511

12/13

VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website [firstcarmel-beachcottage.com](http://firstcarmel-beachcottage.com)

TF

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939

TF



Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes

Exceptional Rental Properties

Long Term or Monthly Rentals

Furnished or Unfurnished

VK

ASSOCIATES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals

831-626-2150

[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

QUALITY, CAREFREE

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

- Professional tenant screening and documentation including Lease Agreements and Legal Disclosures
- Timely, economical attention to maintenance and repairs
- Efficient, effective rental marketing, including utilization of Army Housing Referral Network, which leads to
- Less loss of rent due to lengthy vacancy
- Over 30 years of professional experience and personal attention at

STILL ONLY 5% FOR SERVICES!

HomeOffice

Eric Marsh, Broker

(831) 655-4708

[EricLMarsh@aol.com](mailto:EricLMarsh@aol.com) • [ericmarshbroker.net](http://ericmarshbroker.net)



SANCTUARY

VACATION RENTALS

New on the Market!

Carmel by the Sea

Santa Fe and 2nd

Renovated 3 Bed/2 Bath

Monthly Rental

"Ohana by the Sea" (3793)

Carmel Highlands

3 Bed/2 Bath

1 Acre Ocean View Property

Monthly or Long Term

"Forever Views II" (3794)

Carmel by the Sea

San Carlos near 1st

3+Bed/2 Bath

Monthly Rental

"Sanctuary by the Sea" (3095)

Carmel Highlands

1 Bed/1 Bath Retreat

Guest Suite

Monthly or Longer Term

"Quartzite Hill" (3769)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.

Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.

831-264-0708 | [SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

CALBRE# 01876699



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES

FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES

ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

[Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com) ■ 831.622.1000

An Institution in Carmel and the Surrounding Communities for Four Generations!



SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC

EST. 1954

Family Owned & Operated

- Real Estate Sales
- Vacation Rentals
- Property & Asset Management

Residential + Commercial

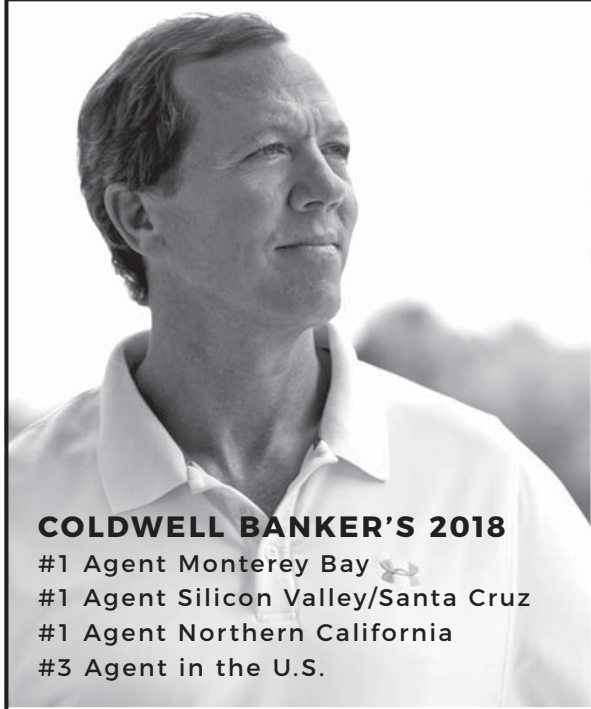
Providing Complete Real Estate Solutions since 1954!

(831) 624-3846

[sancarlosagency.com](http://sancarlosagency.com)

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane (Ste 5), Carmel





**COLDWELL BANKER'S 2018**

#1 Agent Monterey Bay

#1 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz

#1 Agent Northern California

#3 Agent in the U.S.



THEPEBBLEBEACHLOTS.COM

“These 90 estate lots are the last ones that Pebble Beach Company will develop in Pebble Beach”

BILL PEROCCHI, CEO PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY



**3930 RONDA RD, PEBBLE BEACH** | \$12,500,000  
This European estate-like property set on 1.53 beautifully landscaped acres features stunning ocean views | [3930RondaRoad.com](https://www.3930RondaRoad.com)



**25600 BOOTS RD, MONTEREY** | \$2,295,000  
This wonderful property with panoramic views of the Monterey Peninsula takes full advantage of its idyllic location | [PeninsulaViews.com](https://www.PeninsulaViews.com)



**2946 SANTA LUCIA AVE, CARMEL** | \$2,495,000  
Light and bright this immaculate single level home with washed brick exterior has been masterfully updated | [2946SantaLucia.com](https://www.2946SantaLucia.com)



**1255 PADRE LN, PEBBLE BEACH** | \$5,495,000  
This commanding ocean view home is located close to the Pebble Beach Lodge and Beach & Tennis Club | [1255PadreLane.com](https://www.1255PadreLane.com)



**SAN CARLOS 3 NE OF 13TH, CARMEL** | \$2,395,000  
This traditional single-level home located in the Golden Rectangle is set on a larger 6000 sq ft lot | [SanCarlos3NE13th.com](https://www.SanCarlos3NE13th.com)



**364 SAN BENANCIO RD, SALINAS** | \$2,695,000  
This California Mediterranean-style home is set atop a knoll on a 40-acre parcel and features expansive views | [364SanBenancioRd.com](https://www.364SanBenancioRd.com)